(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date 22 August 2002 (22.08.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 02/064625 A1

- (51) International Patent Classification7: C07K 14/435, 14/78, A61K 38/17, 38/39
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/AU02/00163
- (22) International Filing Date: 15 February 2002 (15.02.2002)
- (25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

- (30) Priority Data: PR 3116 15 February 2001 (15.02.2001)
- (71) Applicants (for all designated States except US): ADP PHARMACEUTICAL PTY LIMITED [AU/AU]; 144 Gorman Road, Goulburn, NSW 2580 (AU). THE UNI-VERSITY OF SYDNEY [AU/AU]; A Body Corporate Established Pursuant The University of Sydney Act 1989, Sydney, NSW 2006 (AU).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): ROUBIN, Rebecca [AU/AU]; Unit 13/3, Gower Street, Summer Hill, NSW 2130 (AU). GHOSH, Peter [AU/AU]; 69 Lauderdale Avenue, Fairlight, NSW 2094 (AU).

- (74) Agent: F B RICE; P.O. Box 668, 139 Rathdowne Street, Carlton, VIC 3053 (AU).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

with international search report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: MATRIX GENE EXPRESSION IN CHONDROGENESIS

(57) Abstract: The present invention is directed to polypeptides which can be used to stimulate cell growth and/or division. More particularly, the present invention is directed to polypeptides which can be used to stimulate mesenchymal cell growth and/or division. The invention also relates to a method for transfecting chondrocytes and other mesenchymal cells with vectors carrying genes capable of stimulating chondrogenesis, osteogenesis, growth, repair, regeneration and/or restoration of the cellular matrix.

MATRIX GENE EXPRESSION IN CHONDROGENESIS

Technical Field:

The present invention relates to polypeptides which stimulate cell growth and/or division. More particularly, the present invention relates to polypeptides which stimulate mesenchymal cell growth and/or division. The invention also relates to a method for transfecting chondrocytes and other mesenchymal cells with vectors carrying genes capable of stimulating chondrogenesis, osteogenesis, growth, repair, regeneration and/or restoration of the extracellular matrix.

Background Art:

In the developing embryo, chondrogenesis commences with the proliferation, migration and condensation of mesenchymal stem cells into zones which are destined to become specific regions of the skeleton. This morphogenetic phase is followed by differentiation of mesenchymal-derived cells and the expression by these differentiated cells of matrix proteins characteristic of the tissues they occupy (Figure 1). In the growing limb bud, chondrocytes become the predominant cell type and at a specific stage 20 selectively express genes required to form a cartilaginous matrix. The most abundant matrix gene produced in cartilage is type II collagen (Cancedda et al. 1995; Sandell et al. 1991; Muratoglu et al. 1995) which is co-expressed with the large aggregating proteoglycan, aggrecan. The cartilaginous anlage produced by these cells during chondrogenesis is eventually transformed into the long bones of foetal and post-foetal life by a process of endochondral ossification. This involves the progressive proliferation, maturation, hypertrophy and apoptosis of chondrocytes followed by mineralisation of the lacunae vacated by the chondrocyte, vascular invasion and proliferation of osteoblasts and the deposition of a bone matrix (Figure 2). The bone lengthens longitudinally by the progressive proliferation of chondrocytes followed by the replacement of cartilage by vascularised bone. In the late stages of foetal development and after birth this process takes place in the growth plate where calcification, chondrocyte death, osteoblastogenesis and vascular invasion lead to the formation of bone trabeculae at the interface between the hypertrophic/dying chondrocytes of the cartilage.

2

All these important cellular events are tightly regulated by genomic, paracrine, autocrine, endocrine and mechanical factors. The identity and the respective roles these factors perform, however, are still largely unknown. Type II collagen is the major structural protein of the cartilage matrix representing approximately 50% of the dry weight of the tissues. This collagen provides the structural scaffold of the matrix, maintaining the overall shape of the cartilage and entrapping the macromolecular hydrated proteoglycan aggregate (aggrecan) within its network. Type II collagen also undergoes ionic, hydrophobic and hydrogen bonding with other matrix molecules such as type IX collagen, fibronectin, osteonectin, hyaluronan and the dermatan sulphate containing proteoglycans, decorin and biglycan. The proteoglycan aggregate, aggrecan because of its high anionic charge and water binding capacity confer the resilience and viscoelastic properties to the tissue necessary for its mechanical functions. The relative distribution of proteoglycans and type II collagen in human foetal cartilage at sites of endochondral ossification as well as the formation of bone are shown in Figure 2.

In contrast to all other species, the antlers of the deer family undergo an annual shedding and regeneration throughout their adult life. The process of antler formation requires the rapid seasonal growth of cartilage from periosteal tissues on the pedicles of the skull with the progressive transformation of the cartilage to bone via endochondral ossification in the distal regions and endochondral ossification and membranous bone formation at the proximal margins (Banks and Newbrey, 1983; Goss, 1983; Kierdorf et al. 1995). The rates of cartilage growth and ossification are unparalleled in the adult vertebrate kingdom (up to 2cm/week). While there are many morphological and histological similarities between the processes of cartilage conversion to bone in the antler and the epiphyseal growth plate (Banks and Newbrey, 1983; Goss, 1983; Kierdorf et al. 1995), there are also differences, particularly in the distal cartilage region which exhibits characteristics of the early stage of cartilage formation (chondrogenesis) in utero (Figure 2) (Banks and Newbrey, 1983; Goss, 1983; Kierdorf et al. 1995; Price et al. 1996). In the distal region of the developing antler (Figures 3 and 4) the columbic assembly of chondrocytes is more diffuse than in the epiphyseal growth plate and the non-mineralised cartilaginous zone may be sub-divided morphologically into an outermost tip of mesenchymal cell zone

20

which merges into a prechondroblastic zone which is penetrated by blood vessels. In the chondroblastic zone located proximally to the prechondroblastic region the cells show typical chondrocyte morphology but with a hypertrophic appearance in the deeper regions (Figure 4). This zone is also served by vascular channels but the extracellular matrix still stains strongly for type II collagen and proteoglycans (Figure 4) which are characteristic gene products of hyaline cartilage. In addition to type II collagen, type I and type III collagens, which are absent from normal growth plate cartilage are reported to be present in the cartilaginous tip of antler (Newbrey et al. 1983).

The two alternatively spliced gene transcripts, type IIA procollagen and IIB are also expressed in the cartilaginous tip of regenerating antler (Price et al. 1996). However, only type IIA procollagen, the isoform which is considered to induce chondrogenesis, was transiently expressed in the chondroprogenitor region of cartilage (Price et al. 1996). Collectively, these reports suggest that the process of chondrogenesis and ossification in the developing deer antler resembles more closely the pattern of long bone formation in early foetal tissue rather than in post-foetal cartilage; however it may be considered as a hybrid of the two.

Degenerative and traumatic injuries to cartilage and other weight bearing connective tissues such as the intervertebral disc, meniscus and tendon are very common but often difficult to treat medically. For example, the injury to diarthrodial joints can be sufficiently intense as to cause chondral or osteochondral fractures, while disc and tendon rupture leads to cell necrosis, neurological and vascular deficits, which apart from impairment of function are accompanied by long-term morbidity. If the injury to connective tissues such as joint cartilage penetrates into the subchondral bone (osteochondral defects) imperfect healing in the form of fibrocartilage formation can occur. This type of repair is mechanically 30 inferior to the original tissue and can fail under everyday stress loading. When the injury to the connective tissue is confined to the avascular regions, healing rarely occurs spontaneously (Buckwalter et al. 1987). The process of cartilage, disc or other connective tissue injury may also be exacerbated in older subjects where cell numbers and their viability and ability to respond to growth factors may already be diminished (Loeser et al., 2000; Hashimoto et al. 1998). It is common in these instances that more progressive cartilage or

4

disc degeneration follows leading to overload of subchondral bone in adjacent supporting structures and the onset of osteoarthritis (OA). Thus it is generally agreed by those skilled in the art that it is the avascularity and the end stage differentiation of connective tissue cells which precludes their normal regeneration and repair following injury. Furthermore, this situation is exacerbated by the low density, diminished responsiveness and viability of cells within the connective tissues resulting from the aging process, altered hormonal status, mechanical factors and impaired nutrition. These deficiencies are of considerable significance since failure of connective tissue function, as occurs with OA of the peripheral joints and spine, are the most frequent cause of pain and disability in all societies and represents the most common rheumatic disorder worldwide.

Within recent years, attempts have been made to promote tissue regeneration and repair in cartilage, meniscus, tendon and the intervertebral 15 disc by a variety of methods. Some of the approaches employed are described in recent publications on this subject (Buckwalter and Mankin, 1998; Breinan et al. 1998; Wakitani et al. 1998, Rahfoth et al. 1998; Nishida et al. 2000; Moon et al. 2000). In the Buckwalter and Mankin (1998) article the authors conclude that "None of the current procedures for repairing or transplanting articular cartilage restores a normal articular surface, but they can decrease symptoms associated with chondral defects in some patients". A common method for undertaking cartilage repair is to use autologous transplantation of chondrocytes (supported by an artificial matrix) into the chondral defects. Clinical reports suggest that this surgery is effective in repairing small defects in younger patients (Brittberg et al. 1994; Peterson, 1996) but the procedure is still far from satisfactory due to the inherent limited proliferative and biosynthetic capacity of the mature chondrocyte for the reasons already cited. As discussed, attempts to overcome this problem by breaching the subchondral plate by drilling or fenestration to allow undifferentiated mesenchymal cells of the bone marrow to penetrate and occupy the defect have also only been partially successful. The material that initially occupies these defects invariably deteriorates to fibrocartilage which, by its very nature, is incapable of performing the specialised biomechanical functions required of articular cartilage (Nehrer et al. 1999). Nehrer and co-35 workers (1999) showed that cells which repaired a chondral defect in rabbit joints expressed low transcription levels of the type II collagen gene due to

5

insufficient differentiation of mesenchymal cells of the bone marrow to the chondrocyte phenotype. From these findings they conclude that it was the absence of sufficient amounts of fundamentally important regulatory factors, or progenitor cells, in the repair tissue which inhibited its transformation to normal cartilage.

In more recent years attempts to overcome some of these problems has led to the utilisation of the technique of transfecting connective tissue cells grown in a compatible biomatrix with growth factor genes or other genes which could promote regeneration or decrease turnover of the extracellular 10 matrix. Examples of this approach include: Cultured equine articular chondrocytes, mesenchymal stem cells, synovial explants, and synovial intimal cells were transfected with an E1-deleted adenoviral vector containing equine insulin-like growth factor-I coding sequence. (Nixon et al. 2000). Discs injected with Ad/CMV-hTGFβ1 exhibited extensive and intense positive immunostaining for transforming growth factor \$1 with the nucleus pulposus showing a 30-fold increase in active transforming growth factor $\beta 1$ production. Furthermore, tissues so transfected synthetised 100 % more proteoglycan relative to non transfected control tissue (Nishida et al. 1999). The use of gene transfer of antiinflammatory cytokines or the in vivo 20 induction of their expression has been described as a potential method for the treatment of osteoarthritis by decreasing matrix degradation (Fernandes et al. 2000). Others researchers have used monolayer cultures of bovine chondrocytes seeded onto polylactic acid (PLA), polyglycolic acid (PGA), collagen matrices to induce the production of collagen type I, collagen type II, and aggrecan. The collagen type I gene was upregulated on collagen scaffolds throughout the culture period but PLA and PGA showed initial induction followed by downregulation (Saldanha and Grande, 2000). Bone morphogenic protein-7 is a member of a family of 16 related BMPs of the TGF-β superfamily. While the major site of action of BMPs is thought to be bone, it 30 has also been shown to have effectiveness in cartilage repair by stimulating synthesis of type II collagen and aggrecan in human articular chondrocytes when administered as a gene-enhanced tissue within a biomatrix into the defects (Mason et al. 2000).

It is clear from the existing art that repair of defects within avascular connective tissue has been largely confined to the transplantation into the defect of biomatrices seeded with host cells transfected with growth factor or

cytokine/anti-cytokine genes which are normally expressed by the those cells but at a reduced level in their non-transfected state. The rational for such an approach is that the amount of extracellular matrix synthesised by the cell will be increased in the transfected cells thereby filling the defect and supporting repair or alternatively transfecting them with genes which diminish the rate at which the matrix produced by the cell is catabolised. While such approaches may provided some benefit, none have exploited the inherent genetic information for growth, repair, regeneration and/or restoration which already exists within the target cells and which was once expressed during foetal development and growth but, because of the advanced state of differentiation and maturation of those cells, may no longer be expressed.

Disclosure of Invention:

15

25

35

The present inventors have identified polypeptides that are expressed in high levels in growing/dividing cells. Accordingly, the present invention provides for the use of these polypeptides in stimulating cell growth and/or division.

Thus, in a first aspect, the present invention provides a method of
stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or
inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected
from the group consisting of:

- a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:1,
- b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:2,
- c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:3, and
- d) a sequence which is at least 50% identical to any one of (a) to (c).

In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is at least 60%, more preferably at least 70%, more preferably at least 80%, even more preferably at least 90%, even more preferably at least 95%, even more preferably at least 97%, and most preferably at least 99% identical to any one of (a) to (c).

In another aspect, the present invention provides a method of stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:4,
- b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:5,

15

20

25

35

- c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:6, and
- d) a sequence which is at least 70% identical to any one of (a) to (c).

In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is at least 80%, even more preferably at least 90%, even more preferably at least 95%, even more preferably at least 97%, and most preferably at least 99% identical to any one of (a) to (c).

In another aspect, the present invention provides a method of stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:7,
- b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:8,
- c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:9, and
- d) a sequence which is at least 80% identical to any one of (a) to (c).

In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is at least 90%, even more preferably at least 95%, even more preferably at least 97%, and most preferably at least 99% identical to any one of (a) to (c).

In another aspect, the present invention provides a method of stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:10,
- b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:11,
- c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:12, and
- d) a sequence which is at least 85% identical to any one of (a) to (c).

In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is at least 90%, even more preferably at least 95%, even more preferably at least 97%, and most preferably at least 99% identical to any one of (a) to (c).

In another aspect, the present invention provides a method of stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:13,
- b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:14, and
- c) a sequence which is at least 70% identical to any one of (a) or (b).

20

30

In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is at least 80%, even more preferably at least 90%, even more preferably at least 95%, even more preferably at least 97%, and most preferably at least 99% identical to any one of (a) or (b).

In another aspect, the present invention provides a method of stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:15,
- b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:16, and
- c) a sequence which is at least 50% identical to any one of (a) or (b).

In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is at least 60%, more preferably at least 70%, more preferably at least 80%, even more preferably at least 90%, even more preferably at least 95%, even more preferably at least 97%, and most preferably at least 99% identical to any one of (a) or (b).

In another aspect, the present invention provides a method of stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:17, and
- b) a sequence which is at least 60% identical to a).

In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is at least 70%, more preferably at least 80%, even more preferably at least 90%, even more preferably at least 95%, even more preferably at least 97%, and most preferably at least 99% identical to a).

In another aspect, the present invention provides a method of stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:18,
- b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:19,
- c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:20, and
- d) a sequence which is at least 50% identical to any one of (a) to (c).

In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is at least 60%, more preferably at least 80%, even more preferably at

15

20

30

35

least 90%, even more preferably at least 95%, even more preferably at least 97%, and most preferably at least 99% identical to any one of (a) to (c).

In another aspect, the present invention provides a method of stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:21,
- b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:22,
- c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:23, and
- d) a sequence which is at least 65% identical to any one of (a) to (c).

In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is at least 70%, more preferably at least 80%, even more preferably at least 90%, even more preferably at least 95%, even more preferably at least 97%, and most preferably at least 99% identical to any one of (a) to (c).

In another aspect, the present invention provides a method of stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- x) a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:24,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:25,
 - c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:26, and
 - d) a sequence which is at least 75% identical to any one of (a) to (c).

In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is at least 80%, even more preferably at least 90%, even more preferably at least 95%, even more preferably at least 97%, and most preferably at least 99% identical to any one of (a) to (c).

In another aspect, the present invention provides a method of stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:27, and
- b) a sequence which is at least 35% identical to a).

The increased cell division and/or matrix gene expression by chondrogenesis may result from the action of transthyretin.

In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is at least 40%; more preferably at least 50%, more preferably at least 60%, more preferably at least

70%, more preferably at least 80%, even more preferably at least 90%, even more preferably at least 95%, even more preferably at least 97%, and most preferably at least 99% identical to (a).

In a preferred embodiment of all previous aspects, the cell is a somatic cell. More preferably, the somatic cell is a mesenchymal cell. More preferably, the mesenchymal cell is selected from the group consisting of: chondrocytes and osteocytes.

In a preferred embodiment of all previous aspects, the polypeptide is provided by introducing into the cell an expression vector encoding the polypeptide.

In a further preferred embodiment of all previous aspects, the cell is removed from an animal, preferably a mammal, cultured in vitro, transformed or transfected with a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide and then placed back into an animal.

15

25

In this regard, and in a particularly preferred embodiment, the present invention provides a method of stimulating chondrogenesis, cartilage, disc or connective tissue growth, repair, regeneration and/or restoration in an animal, the method comprising transfecting a chondrocyte or other mesenchymal cell from an animal with a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide, and 20 transplanting said transformed chondrocyte or other mesenchymal cell into the animal at a suitable site such that, at said site, the polynucleotide molecule is expressed in the chondrocyte or other mesenchymal cell thereby causing chondrogenesis, cartilage, disc or connective tissue growth, repair, regeneration and/or restoration in the animal.

The cell may be removed from the animal (e.g. a human), transfected and then placed in the animal, preferably at the site where chondrogenesis, cartilage, disc or connective tissue growth, repair, regeneration and/or restoration is required in the animal.

One example of this embodiment comprises the use of a 1.5 kb full length cDNA prepared from clone DACC-7 according to standard techniques which is cloned into a vector such as pBK-CMV.2 (as described herein) and transfected into chondrocytes according to the method described by Goomer et al. (2000) where it was observed that lapine chondrocytes grown in pellet culture showed enhanced proliferation as determined by the higher incorporation of the radioactive precursor, 3H-thymidine, into DNA produced by these cells (Figure 6). These pellet culture keep the chondrocyte

20

25

30

35

phenotype as shown by Goomer et al. (2000) even though they are proliferating.

In a further preferred embodiment of all previous aspects, the cell is transformed or transfected in vivo with a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide.

In this regard, and in a particularly preferred embodiment, the present invention provides a method of stimulating chondrogenesis, cartilage, disc or connective tissue growth, repair, regeneration and/or restoration in an animal, the method comprising transfecting in vivo a chondrocyte or other 10 mesenchymal cell in an animal (see US Patent 6,159,464 and Goomer et al. 2000) with a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide, such that the polynucleotide molecule is expressed in the chondrocyte or other mesenchymal cell thereby causing chondrogenesis, cartilage, disc or connective tissue growth, repair, regeneration and/or restoration in the animal.

In another aspect, the present invention provides a method of inhibiting cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animalcell a compound which hybridizes to, and inhibits the translation of, a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide as outlined in the previous aspects.

In another aspect, the present invention provides a method of identifying an agent that modulates the activity of a polypeptide that stimulates animal cell growth and/or division, the method comprising

- i) exposing the polypeptide to a candidate agent, and
- ii) assessing the ability of the candidate agent to modulate the ability of the polypeptide to stimulate cell growth and/or division, wherein the polypeptide is a polypeptide as outlined in the previous aspects.

In one embodiment, the agent inhibits the ability of the polypeptide to stimulate cell growth and/or division.

In another embodiment, the agent enhances the ability of the polypeptide to stimulate cell growth and/or division.

In a particularly preferred embodiment of all previous aspects, the animal cell is a mammalian cell. More preferably, the mammalian cell is a human cell.

In a further aspect, the present invention provides a method of stimulating mesenchymal cell growth and/or division, the method comprising

exposing animal mesenchymal cells to conditioned media, or an active fraction thereof, obtained from deer antler cartilage cells.

The conditioned media can be obtained from any culture in which deer antler cartilage cells are grown in vitro. One example, as exemplified herein is growing the deer antler cartilage cells in DMEM:F12/10%(v)FBS.

As used herein, the term "active fractions thereof" refers to at least partially purified portions of the conditioned media that maintain the factor(s) which stimulate mesenchymal cell growth and/or division.

Preferably, the deer antler cartilage cells are selected from the group consisting of: prechondrocytes, mature chondrocytes, hypertropic chondrocytes, or a combination thereof.

Preferably, the method further comprises exposing the cells to a growth factor. More preferably, the growth factor is selected from the group consisting of: insulin-like growth factor (IGF-1), TGF-beta, fibroblast growth factor (FGF), vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF), morphogenic bone factors, thyroid hormones (thyroxine), parathyroid hormone related protein (PTHrP), sex hormones, luteinizing hormone (LH) and prolactin.

The present inventors unexpectedly determined that chondrocytes of rapidly growing cartilage of regenerating deer antler express unique genes which are not expressed in mature articular cartilage chondrocytes or chondrocytes of the epiphyseal growth plate as observed on Northern Blot analysis of deer chondrocyte mRNA. Of even greater surprise was the finding that some of these gene transcripts are also expressed in the early stage of chondrogenesis in the human foetal tissues as demonstrated by *in-situ* hybridisation (the results of which are provided hereinafter).

Accordingly, in another aspect the present invention provides an isolated polynucleotide molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding_a gene product expressed in chondrocytes of rapidly growing cartilage of regenerating deer antler.

Preferably, the novel gene product is one which is also expressed in the early stage of chondrogenesis in human foetal tissue and in human chondrocytes and like cells attempting to restore the extracellular matrix and thus functionality of degenerate and osteoarthritic cartilages.

In a further aspect, the present invention provides a substantially purified polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

10

15

25

30

35

- a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:1, and
- b) a sequence which is at least 91% identical to a), wherein the polypeptide is capable of stimulating animal cell growth and/or division.

Preferably, the polypeptide is at least 95% identical to a). More preferably, the polypeptide is at least 99% identical to a).

In another aspect, the present invention provides a substantially purified polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:4, and
- b) a sequence which is at least 99% identical to a), wherein the polypeptide has a biological activity selected from the group consisting of: stimulating animal cell growth and/or division, or a structural component of extracellular matrix.

In another aspect, the present invention provides a substantially purified polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:7, and
- b) a sequence which is at least 99% identical to a), wherein the polypeptide has a biological activity selected from the group consisting of: stimulating animal cell growth and/or division, or a subunit involved in protein synthesis.

In another aspect, the present invention provides a substantially purified polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:13, and
- b) a sequence which is at least 90% identical to a), wherein the polypeptide has a biological activity selected from the group consisting of: stimulating animal cell growth and/or division, or altering chromatin structure.

Preferably, the polypeptide is at least 95% identical to a). More preferably, the polypeptide is at least 99% identical to a).

In another aspect, the present invention provides a substantially purified polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:15, and

b) a sequence which is at least 99% identical to a), wherein the polypeptide has a biological activity selected from the group consisting of: stimulating animal cell growth and/or division, or regulating cell migration.

In another aspect, the present invention provides a substantially purified polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:18, and
- b) a sequence which is at least 91% identical to a),

wherein the polypeptide has a biological activity selected from the group consisting of: stimulating animal cell growth and/or division, or responses to cell stress.

Preferably, the polypeptide is at least 95% identical to a). More preferably, the polypeptide is at least 99% identical to a).

In another aspect, the present invention provides a substantially purified polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:21, and
- b) a sequence which is at least 96% identical to a),

wherein the polypeptide has a biological activity selected from the group consisting of: stimulating animal cell growth and/or division, or a component of connective tissue, or collagen fibrillogenesis.

Preferably, the polypeptide is at least 99% identical to a).

In another aspect, the present invention provides a substantially purified polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:24, and
- b) a sequence which is at least 98% identical to a),
 wherein the polypeptide has a biological activity selected from the group
 consisting of: stimulating animal cell growth and/or division, or a component of collagen.

Preferably, the polypeptide is at least 99% identical to a).

The present invention also provides the deer ortholog of human transthyretin (SEQ ID NO:27) which comprises the sequences FVEGL/IYQ/KVEL/IDTK (SEQ ID NO: 41) and EGL/IYQ/KV (SEQ ID NO: 42).

15

20

30

In another aspect, the present invention provides a fusion protein comprising a polypeptide according to the present invention.

In a preferred embodiment of this aspect, the at least one other polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of: a polypeptide that enhances the stability of the polypeptide of the present invention, and a polypeptide that assists in the purification of the fusion protein.

In a further aspect, the present invention provides an isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide according of the present invention.

Preferably, the polynucleotide comprises a sequence according to any one of SEQ ID NO:28, 29, 31 to 33, or 35 to 38.

In yet another aspect, the present invention provides an isolated polynucleotide comprising a sequence provided as SEQ ID NO:30.

In another aspect, the present invention provides an isolated polynucleotide comprising a sequence provided as SEQ ID NO:34.

In a further aspect, the present invention provides an antisense polynucleotide which hybridizes under high stringency conditions to a polynucleotide of the present invention.

In a further aspect, the present invention provides a vector comprising the polynucleotide according to the present invention.

Preferably, the polynucleotide is operably linked to a promoter.

The vectors may be nonviral (synthetic) or viral, as well as plasmid, or phage vectors provided with an origin of replication, and preferably a promoter for the expression of the polynucleotide molecule and, optionally, a regulator of the promoter. The vector may contain one or more selectable markers, for example, an ampicillin resistance gene in the case of a bacterial plasmid or a neomycin resistance gene for an animal expression vector. Other selectable markers may be used in accordance with the application at hand. The vector may be used in vitro, for example, for the production of RNA or used to transfect or transform a host cell.

In another aspect, the present invention provides a host cell transfected or transformed with a vector according to the present invention.

Preferably, the host cell is an animal cell. More preferably, the host cell is a mammalian cell.

In a further aspect, the invention provides a method of identifying and/or characterising the developmental position of mesenchymal cells, particularly during embryogenesis, the method comprising exposing a test sample including mesenchymal cell mRNA to a suitably-labelled nucleic acid probe with specifically hybridizes to a polynucleotide of the present invention and detecting hybridisation of said probe to said mRNA. Preferably, the test sample is a suitably prepared histological section.

In a further aspect, the present invention provides antibodies which specifically bind to a polypeptide of the present invention, as well as the use of the antibodies to block the ability of the polypeptide to stimulate cell growth and/or division.

Throughout this specification, unless the context requires otherwise, the word "comprise", or variations such as "comprises" or "comprising", will be understood to imply the inclusion of a stated element, integer or step, or group of elements, integers or steps, but not the exclusion of any other element, integer or step, or group of elements, integers or steps.

In order that the present invention may be more clearly understood, preferred forms will be described with reference to the following examples and drawings.

Brief Description of Figures:

Figure 1 shows a diagrammatic representation of endochondral bone formation in the foetus. In the early stages of embryogenesis, mesenchymal cells in the limb bud condense (A - C) to form a cartilaginous anlage (D). In the diaphysis of the anlage, chondrocytes hypertrophy and a boundary is formed between them and the surrounding undifferentiated stacked cells (E). Blood vessels invade the nondifferentiated cellular region of the anlage (F). A primitive marrow cavity is formed and the remaining cartilage establishes the epiphyseal growth plates (G). Secondary ossification centres arise concomitantly with vascularisation of the epiphysis allowing longitudinal growth (G) and (H) (Adapted from Cancedda et al. 1995).

Figure 2 shows histochemical and immunohistochemical staining of proteoglycans and type II collagen in sections of 12-week-old human foetal distal phalanges to demonstrate their respective distribution in the tissues as well as the morphology of the endochondral ossification process. A (x16), D (x50), G (x100) = Masson Trichrome staining of collagens of dermis, connective tissue, blood vessels and blood cells of the foetal joint. B (x16), E

connective tissue, blood vessels and blood cells of the foetal joint. B (x16), E (x50), H (x100) = Toluidine Blue staining showing proteoglycan distribution

in the epiphyseal hyaline cartilage. C(x16), F(x50), I(x100) = type IIcollagen immunostaining of hyaline cartilage complementary to proteoglycan distribution (Toluidine Blue). Note the invasion by blood vessels and resorption of cartilage matrix corresponding to early endochondral ossification of the central metaphysial shaft.

Figure 3 is a diagrammatic representation of the cartilaginous (non-ossified) tip of deer antler showing the three main cellular regions designated as A, B and C corresponding to the PC (prechondrocyte), MC (mature chondrocyte) and HC (hypertrophic chondrocyte) phenotypes respectively. Panel A shows the tissue sampled only included the central cartilage core thereby excluding fibrous periosteum and regions considered to have undergone intramembranous ossification. Panel B shows cells from each of these three regions (A, B, C) were processed separately for cell culture studies and their total RNA extracted; also whole cartilaginous tip sections were used for histological, immunohistochemical, and in situ hybridisation studies, as well as total RNA was extracted from the whole cartilaginous tip.

Figure 4 shows histochemical and immunohistochemical staining of cartilage 20 sections taken from region B (mature chondrocytes) of deer antler cartilage. Panel A (x50), B (x100) = Note Toluidine Blue staining of proteoglycan in cartilage matrix between vascular channels (unstained). Panels ${f C}$ (x50) and ${f D}$ (x100) show immunostaining for type II collagen of region B cartilage which is seen to be complementary to proteoglycan staining with Toluidine Blue (Panels A and B).

Figure 5

25

30

- (i) DACC-2. Length: 1.426 kb. Underline indicates 93% homology of a 1.404 kb overlap with Human alpha1 type II collagen cDNA.
- (ii) DACC-3. Length: 0.957 kb. Underline indicates 89% homology of a 0.876 kb overlap with Human ribosomal protein S2 (RPS2) cDNA.
- (iii) DACC-4. Length: 0.532 kb. Underline indicates 92% homology of a 0.486 kb overlap with Human ribosomal protein L23a (RPL23A) cDNA.
- (iv) DACC-5. Length: 1.224 kb. Underline indicates 89% homology of a 1.189 kb overlap with Human non-histone chromosomal protein (HMG-14) cDNA.

- (v) DACC-6. Length: 1.163 kb. Underline indicates 91% homology of a 1.145 kb overlap with Human mRNA for KIAA1075 protein (tensin2) cDNA.
- (vi) DACC-7. Length: 1.506 kb. Underline indicates 70% homology of a 1.506 kb (entire length) overlap with Human mRNA similar to RIKEN cDNA 0610011N22 gene (LOC133957, Genbank BC015349).
- (vii) DACC-8. Length: 1.088 kb. Underline indicates 83% homology of a 1.086 kb overlap with Human SPARC/osteonectin cDNA.
- (viiia) DACC-9 (5'end). Length: 0.410 kb. Underline indicates 89% homology of a 0.359 kb overlap with Human mRNA similar to HEAT-SHOCK
 20 KDA LIKE-PROTEIN P20 (LOC126393, Genbank AK056951) and Human sequence 109 from Patent WO9954460 (Genbank AX013767) cDNA.
 - (viiib) DACC-9 (3'end). Length: 0.588 kb. Underline indicates 79% homology of a 0.584 kb overlap with Human mRNA similar to HEAT-SHOCK 20 KDA LIKE-PROTEIN P20 (LOC126393, Genbank AK056951) and Human sequence 109 from Patent WO9954460 (Genbank AX013767) cDNA.
 - (ix) DACC-10. Length: 1.625 kb. Underline indicates 90% homology of a 1.578 kb overlap with Human procollagen alpha2(V) cDNA.
 - (x) DACC-11. Length: 1.508 kb. Underline indicates 95% homology of a 1.508 kb overlap with Human prepro-alpha1(I) collagen cDNA.

<u>Figure 6</u> shows the incorporation of ³H-thymidine (counts per minute/microgram DNA) into DNA synthesised by vector alone (**mock**) and vector with DACC-7 transfected (**DACC-7**) lapine chondrocytes grown in pellet culture as described previously (Goomer et al. 2000). Note the higher incorporation of radioactivity into synthesised DNA of DACC-7 transfected cells.

Figure 7 shows in situ hybridisation for DACC-7 mRNA on sections of 12-week-old human foetal knee joints showing expression of this gene product in epiphyseal hyaline cartilage but low expression in the meniscal cells. A (x16), C (x50), D (x100) DACC-7 mRNA, B (x16) = negative control.

Figure 8 shows in situ hybridisation for type II collagen mRNA of sections of 12-week-old human foetal knee joints. A (x16), B (buffer only control), C (x50), D (x100). Note expression of type II collagen mRNA in both hyaline epiphyseal cartilage as well as the fibrocartilaginous meniscus (contrast with

immunostaining where no type II collagen protein in meniscus was observed).

Figure 9 shows in situ hybridisation for DACC-7 mRNA in sections of 12 and 14-week-old human foetal knee joint epiphyseal cartilage showing decreased expression of message in the 14-week-old relative to 12-week-old specimen.
A (x200), C (x400) = 12-week-old joint. B (x200), D (x400) = 14-week-old joint.

Figure 10 shows a photomicrograph of sagittal histological section of the anterior region of a 12-week-old human foetal spinal column. Panel A: Toluidine Blue stained section showing disc and adjacent cartilaginous vertebral bodies, the notochordal cell cluster of the nucleus pulposus (NP) and the alignment of fibrocytes of the annulus fibrosis (AF) (x100). Panel B: Toluidine Blue stained section of disc and adjacent cartilaginous vertebral bodies showing NP and AF at higher magnification (x200). Panel C: Toluidine Blue stained section showing demarcation of cells in the cartilage anlage of the vertebral body and the adjacent fibrous AF (x400). Panel D: Higher power photomicrograph of the NP showing the notochordal cells and cells of the inner AF which will develop into the transitional zone (x400). Panel E: In situ hybridisation for DACC-7 expression by cells of the cartilage anlage and the transition to the AF using an antisense probe. Note the stronger staining of chondrocytes than fibrocytes (x400). Panel F: In situ hybridisation for DACC-7 expression by cells of the NP using an antisense probe. Note the strong staining of notochordal cells (x400). 25

Figure 11 shows a photomicrograph of sagittal histological section of the anterior region of a 12-week-old human foetal spinal column. Panel A: In situ hybridisation for type II collagen expression by disc cells and the chondrocytes of the cartilage anlage of the vertebral body using a sense probe (x50). Panel B: In situ hybridisation for type II collagen expression by disc cells and the chondrocytes of the cartilage anlage of the vertebral body using a antisense probe showing expression in disc cells and cells of the adjacent cartilaginous vertebral bodies (x50). Panel C: In situ hybridisation for type II collagen expression by disc cells and the chondrocytes of the cartilage anlage of the vertebral body using a sense probe (x400). Panel D: In situ

hybridisation for type II collagen expression by disc cells and the chondrocytes of the cartilage anlage of the vertebral body using an antisense probe showing demarcation of cells in the cartilage anlage of the vertebral body and the adjacent fibrous AF (x400). Panel E: In situ hybridisation for DACC-7 expression by the notochordal cell cluster of the nucleus pulposus (NP) using a sense probe (x400). Panel F: In situ hybridisation for DACC-7 expression by cells of the NP using an anti-sense probe. Note the strong staining of notochordal cells (x400).

- Figure 12 shows a photomicrograph of coronal histological sections of 14week-old human foetal finger joint showing articulating surfaces and
 epiphyseal cartilage. Panel A: Toluidine Blue stained section showing
 proteoglycan distribution in the extracellular matrix of all cartilages and
 hypertrophic chondrocytes at the edge of the metaphysis (x50). Panel B:

 Toluidine Blue stained section showing proteoglycan distribution in
 cartilages of the articulating surfaces and epiphysis (x100). Panel C: In situ
 hybridisation for type II collagen expression by chondrocytes in serial
 sections of Panel B using a sense probe (x100). Panel D: In situ hybridisation
 for type II collagen expression by chondrocytes in serial sections of Panel B
 using an antisense probe (x100). Panel E: In situ hybridisation for DACC-7
 expression by chondrocytes in serial sections of Panel B using a sense probe
 (x100). Panel F: In situ hybridisation for DACC-7 expression by chondrocytes
 in serial sections of Panel B using an antisense probe (x100).
- Figure 13 shows a photomicrograph of sagittal histological section of fragments of degenerate tibial plateau articular cartilage from a human OA joint. Panel A: Toluidine Blue stained section showing distribution of proteoglycans (x200). Panel B: Toluidine Blue stained section showing distribution of proteoglycans (x400). Panel C: In situ hybridisation of the OA cartilage cells for expression of type II collagen using a sense probe (x200). Panel D: In situ hybridisation of the OA cartilage cells for expression of type II collagen using an antisense probe (x200). Panel E: In situ hybridisation for DACC-7 expression by chondrocytes in OA cartilage using a sense probe (x200). Panel F: In situ hybridisation for DACC-7 expression by chondrocytes in OA cartilage using an antisense probe (x200). Panel G: In situ hybridisation for DACC-7 expression by chondrocytes in OA cartilage using a

sense probe (x400). Panel H: *In situ* hybridisation for DACC-7 expression by chondrocytes in OA cartilage using an antisense probe (x400).

Figure 14 shows a photomicrograph of horizontal histological sections of
region B of fallow deer antler showing mature and hypertrophic chondrocytes assembled in a cartilaginous matrix surrounding the endothelium of vascular channels. Panel A: Toluidine Blue stained section (x200). Panel B: Toluidine Blue stained section (x400). Panel C: In situ hybridisation for type II collagen expression by antler chondrocytes using the sense probe (x400). Panel D: In
situ hybridisation for type II collagen by antler chondrocytes using an antisense probe (x400). Panel E: In situ hybridisation for DACC-7 expression by antler chondrocytes using a sense probe (x200). Panel F: In situ hybridisation for DACC-7 expression by antler chondrocytes using an antisense probe (x200). Panel G: In situ hybridisation for DACC-7 expression by antler chondrocytes using a sense probe (x400). Panel H: In situ hybridisation for DACC-7 expression by antler chondrocytes using an antisense probe (x400).

Figure 15 shows the predicted amino acid sequence, size and pI for DACC-7.
The amino acid usage, identity and similarity with human (LOC133957) and mouse (RIKEN 0610011N22) homologs of DACC-7 are also shown.

Figure 16 shows the kinetics of stimulation of 35 S-PG synthesis in alginate beads of DAC cells from the three antler zones A, B, C. shown in Figure 3. * B > A = C (p < 0.05).

25

30

35

Figure 17 shows the kinetics of DNA synthesis (as 3 H-thymidine incorporation) by DAC cells from zones A, B, C cultured in alginate beads. * B > A = C (p < 0.05).

Figure 18 shows the kinetics of DNA synthesis by ovine articular chondrocytes cultured in the presence of bovine serum albumin (BSA), 10% foetal bovine serum (FBS) or conditioned media from alginate bead cultures

of DAC cells from zones A or B from two different animals (2, 3).

Figure 19 shows the kinetics of stimulation of ³⁵S-PG synthesis by ovine femoral condylar chondrocytes incubated for 24 h with various amounts of conditioned media (CM) from alginate bead cultures of DAC cells from zones A (\square), B (\boxtimes), C (\blacksquare). *A = B < C (p < 0.05). # = relative to foetal bovine serum (FBS) alone.

Figure 20 shows the kinetics of stimulation of 35 S-PG synthesis by ovine tibial plateau chondrocytes incubated for 24 h with various amounts of conditioned media (CM) from alginate bead cultures of DAC cells from zones A (\square), B (\boxtimes), C \blacksquare). *A = B > C (p < 0.05).

Figure 21 shows the kinetics of DNA synthesis (³H-thymidine incorporation) by ovine chondrocytes incubated for 24 h with various amounts conditioned media (CM) from alginate bead cultures of DAC cells from zones A □), B (SS), C (). * A = B > C (p < 0.05). # = relative to foetal bovine serum (FBS) (p < 0.05).

Figure 22 shows the mitochondrial activity in ovine chondrocytes [determined using the MTT assay] after 24 h incubation with various concentrations of conditioned media (CM) from alginate bead cultures of DAC cells from zones A ☐), B ☒), C ➡). * B = C (p < 0.05). # = relative to FBS (P < 0.05).

Figure 23 shows the kinetics of stimulation of ³⁵S-PG synthesis by ovine condylar chondrocytes incubated with conditioned media (CM) collected for up to 7 days from monolayer cultures of DAC cells (all zone) from different animals (F4, F5, R6.1, R6.2). () 1 day, () 3 day, () 5 day, () 7 day. # = relative to FBS alone (p < 0.05).

Figure 24 shows the kinetics of stimulation of ³⁵S-PG synthesis by lapine cartilage explants incubated with conditioned media (CM) collected for up 7 days from monolayer cultures of DAC cells from different animals (F4, F5, R6.1, R6.2). () 1 day, () 3 day, () 5 day. () 7 day. # = relative to FBS (p < 0.05).

Figure 25 shows the kinetics of DNA synthesis (3 H-thymidine incorporation) by confluent murine 3T3 fibroblasts incubated with conditioned media (CM) from alginate bead cultures from different zones (A), (B), (C) from DAC or monolayer cultures (F4, F5, R6.1, R6.2). # = relative to FBS alone (p < 0.05).

23

5

Figure 26 shows a two-dimensional pH 5-8 gradient gel electrophoretogram of concentrated conditioned media from alginate cultures of deer antler chondrocytes which was collected over the first 24 h of culture. The spots circled in red were not present in 7 d cultures of the same cells which corresponded to loss of stimulatory activity of the culture media. Proteins 1 and 2 within these red circles were submitted for Q-TOF MS/MS mass

spectrometry. Both proteins were identified as transthyretin on the basis of

Figure 27 shows restriction enzymes chosen for construction of a full length DACC-7 cDNA. The restriction enzymes used were EcoRI, SacI and KpnI. These enzymes were chosen on the basis of location in overlapping regions and order of restriction enzyme sites within the multiple cloning region of the

20

plasmid.

Key to the Sequence Listing:

their partial amino acid sequences.

- SEQ ID NO:1 Deer polypeptide sequence encoded by DACC-7.
- SEQ ID NO:2 Human polypeptide orthologous to SEQ ID NO:1 (Accession No. XP_059677)
- 25 SEQ ID NO:3 Mouse polypeptide orthologous to SEQ ID NO:1 (Accession No. NP 077163).
 - SEQ ID NO:4 Deer polypeptide sequence encoded by DACC-2.
 - SEQ ID NO:5 Human polypeptide orthologous to SEQ ID NO:4 (Accession No. P02458).
- 30 SEQ ID NO:6 Mouse polypeptide orthologous to SEQ ID NO:4 (Accession No. B41182).
 - SEQ ID NO:7 Deer polypeptide sequence encoded by DACC-3.
 - SEQ ID NO:8 Human polypeptide orthologous to SEQ ID NO:7 (Accession No. P15880).
- 35 SEQ ID NO:9 Mouse polypeptide orthologous to SEQ ID NO:7 (Accession No. P25444).

- SEQ ID NO:10 Deer polypeptide sequence encoded by DACC-4.
- SEQ ID NO:11 Human polypeptide orthologous to SEQ ID NO:10 (Accession No. NP 000975).
- SEQ ID NO:12 Rat polypeptide orthologous to SEQ ID NO:10 (Accession No.
- 5 CAA46336).
 - SEQ ID NO:13 Deer polypeptide sequence encoded by DACC-5.
 - SEQ ID NO:14 Human polypeptide orthologous to SEQ ID NO:13 (Accession No. XP 049753).
 - SEQ ID NO:15 Deer polypeptide sequence encoded by DACC-6.
- 10 SEQ ID NO:16 Human polypeptide orthologous to SEQ ID NO:15 (Accession No. XP_029631).
 - SEQ ID NO:17 Human polypeptide orthologous to protein encoded by full length cDNA comprising SEQ ID NO:34 (human osteonectin) (Accession No. P09486).
- 15 SEQ ID NO:18 Deer polypeptide sequence encoded by DACC-9.
 - SEQ ID NO:19 Human polypeptide orthologous to SEQ ID NO:18 (Accession No. XP 059039).
 - SEQ ID NO:20 Rat polypeptide orthologous to SEQ ID NO:18 (Accession No. P97541).
- 20 SEQ ID NO:21 Deer polypeptide sequence encoded by DACC-10.
 - SEQ ID NO:22 Human polypeptide orthologous to SEQ ID NO:21 (Accession No. NP 000384).
 - SEQ ID NO:23 Mouse polypeptide orthologous to SEQ ID NO:21 (Accession No. NP 031763).
- 25 SEQ ID NO:24 Deer polypeptide sequence encoded by DACC-11.
 - SEQ ID NO:25 Human polypeptide orthologous to SEQ ID NO:24 (Accession No. AAB94054).
 - SEQ ID NO:26 Mouse polypeptide orthologous to SEQ ID NO:24 (Accession No. P11087).
- 30 SEQ ID NO:27 Human transthyretin (Accession No. P02766).
 - SEQ ID NO:28 Deer cDNA sequence of clone DACC-2.
 - SEQ ID NO:29 Deer cDNA sequence of clone DACC-3.
 - SEQ ID NO:30 Deer cDNA sequence of clone DACC-4.
 - SEQ ID NO:31 Deer cDNA sequence of clone DACC-5.
- 35 SEQ ID NO:32 Deer cDNA sequence of clone DACC-6.
 - SEQ ID NO:33 Deer cDNA sequence of clone DACC-7.

25

SEQ ID NO:34 - Deer cDNA sequence of clone DACC-8.

SEQ ID NO:35 - Deer cDNA sequence of 5' end of clone DACC-9.

SEQ ID NO:36 - Deer cDNA sequence of 3' end of clone DACC-9.

SEQ ID NO:37 - Deer cDNA sequence of clone DACC-10.

5 SEQ ID NO:38 - Deer cDNA sequence of clone DACC-11.

SEQ ID NO:39 - Oligonucleotide primer.

SEQ ID NO:40 - Oligonucleotide primer.

SEQ ID NO:41 - N-terminal sequence of deer transthyretin protein fragment.

SEQ ID NO:42 - N-terminal sequence of deer transthyretin protein fragment.

10

Detailed Description of the Invention:

General Molecular Biology

Unless otherwise indicated, the recombinant DNA techniques utilised in the present invention are standard procedures, well known to those skilled in the art. Such techniques are described and explained throughout the literature in sources such as, J. Perbal, A Practical Guide to Molecular Cloning, John Wiley and Sons (1984), J. Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbour Laboratory Press (1989), T.A. Brown (editor), Essential Molecular Biology: A Practical Approach, Volumes 1 and 2, IRL Press (1991), D.M. Glover and B.D. Hames (editors), DNA Cloning: A Practical Approach, Volumes 1-4, IRL Press (1995 and 1996), and F.M. Ausubel et al. (Editors), Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Greene Pub. Associates and Wiley-Interscience (1988, including all updates until present) and are incorporated herein by reference.

25

Polypeptides

By "substantially purified" we mean a polypeptide that has been separated from the lipids, nucleic acids, other polypeptides, and other contaminating molecules with which it is associated in its native state.

30

The % identity of a polypeptide is determined by GAP (Needleman and Wunsch, 1970) analysis (GCG program) with a gap creation penalty=5, and a gap extension penalty=0.3. The query sequence is at least 15 amino acids in length, and the GAP analysis aligns the two sequences over a region of at least 15 amino acids. More preferably, the query sequence is at least 50 amino acids in length, and the GAP analysis aligns the two sequences over a region of at least 50 amino acids. Even more preferably, the query sequence is at

PCT/AU02/00163 WO 02/064625

least 100 amino acids in length and the GAP analysis aligns the two sequences over a region of at least 100 amino acids. More preferably, the query sequence is at least 250 amino acids in length and the GAP analysis aligns the two sequences over a region of at least 250 amino acids. Even more preferably, the query sequence is at least 500 amino acids in length and the GAP analysis aligns the two sequences over a region of at least 500 amino acids.

As used herein a "biologically active fragment" of a polypeptide used in the methods of the present invention is a portion of the polypeptide which maintains the ability to stimulate animal cell growth and/or division.

Polypeptides useful for the methods of the present invention can either be naturally occurring or mutants and/or fragments thereof.

Amino acid sequence mutants can be prepared by introducing appropriate nucleotide changes into DNA, or by in vitro synthesis of the desired polypeptide. Such mutants include, for example, deletions, insertions or substitutions of residues within the amino acid sequence. A combination of deletion, insertion and substitution can be made to arrive at the final construct, provided that the final protein product possesses the desired characteristics.

20

30

In designing amino acid sequence mutants, the location of the mutation site and the nature of the mutation will depend on characteristic(s) to be modified. The sites for mutation can be modified individually or in series, e.g., by (1) substituting first with conservative amino acid choices and then with more radical selections depending upon the results achieved, (2) 25 deleting the target residue, or (3) inserting other residues adjacent to the located site.

Amino acid sequence deletions generally range from about 1 to 30 residues, more preferably about 1 to 10 residues and typically about 1 to 5 contiguous residues.

Substitution mutants have at least one amino acid residue in the polypeptide molecule removed and a different residue inserted in its place. The sites of greatest interest for substitutional mutagenesis include sites identified as the active and/or binding site(s). Other sites of interest are those in which particular residues obtained from various species are identical. 35 These positions may be important for biological activity. These sites, especially those falling within a sequence of at least three other identically

conserved sites, are preferably substituted in a relatively conservative manner. Such conservative substitutions are shown in Table 1 under the heading of "exemplary substitutions".

5

TABLE 1

Original Residue	Exemplary Substitutions
Ala (A)	val; leu; ile
Arg (R)	lys
Asn (N)	gln; his;
Asp (D)	glu
Cys (C)	ser
Gln (Q)	asn; his
Glu (E)	asp
Gly (G)	pro
His (H)	asn; gln
Ile (I)	leu; val; ala; norleucine
Leu (L)	norleucine, ile; val;
	met; ala; phe
Lys (K)	arg
Met (M)	leu; phe;
Phe (F)	leu; val; ala
Pro (P)	gly
Ser (S)	thr
Thr (T	ser
Trp (W)	tyr
Tyr (Y)	trp; phe
Val (V)	ile; leu; met; phe
	ala; norleucine

Furthermore, if desired, unnatural amino acids or chemical amino acid analogues can be introduced as a substitution or addition into the polypeptide. Such amino acids include, but are not limited to, the D-isomers of the common amino acids, 2,4-diaminobutyric acid, α-amino isobutyric acid, 4-aminobutyric acid, 2-aminobutyric acid, 6-amino hexanoic acid, 2-amino isobutyric acid, 3-amino propionic acid, ornithine, norleucine, norvaline, hydroxyproline, sarcosine, citrulline, homocitrulline, cysteic acid, t-butylglycine, t-butylalanine, phenylglycine, cyclohexylalanine, β-alanine, fluoro-amino acids, designer amino acids such as β-methyl amino acids, Cα-methyl amino acids, Nα-methyl amino acids, and amino acid analogues in general.

Also included within the scope of the invention are polypeptides which are differentially modified during or after synthesis, e.g., by biotinylation, benzylation, glycosylation, acetylation, phosphorylation, amidation, derivatization by known protecting/blocking groups, proteolytic cleavage, linkage to an antibody molecule or other cellular ligand, etc. These modifications may serve to increase the stability and/or bioactivity of the polypeptide.

Polypeptides can be produced in a variety of ways, including 20 production and recovery of natural proteins, production and recovery of recombinant proteins, and chemical synthesis of the proteins. In one embodiment, an isolated polypeptide of the present invention is produced by culturing a cell capable of expressing the polypeptide under conditions effective to produce the polypeptide, and recovering the polypeptide. A preferred cell to culture is a recombinant cell of the present invention. Effective culture conditions include, but are not limited to, effective media, bioreactor, temperature, pH and oxygen conditions that permit protein production. An effective medium refers to any medium in which a cell is cultured to produce a polypeptide of the present invention. Such medium 30 typically comprises an aqueous medium having assimilable carbon, nitrogen and phosphate sources, and appropriate salts, minerals, metals and other nutrients, such as vitamins. Cells of the present invention can be cultured in conventional fermentation bioreactors, shake flasks, test tubes, microtiter dishes, and petri plates. Culturing can be carried out at a temperature, pH 35 and oxygen content appropriate for a recombinant cell. Such culturing conditions are within the expertise of one of ordinary skill in the art.

. 1...

Polynucleotides

By "isolated polynucleotide" we mean a polynucleotide separated from the polynucleotide sequences with which it is associated or linked in its native state. Furthermore, the term "polynucleotide" is used interchangeably herein with the term "nucleic acid molecule".

The % identity of a polynucleotide is determined by GAP (Needleman and Wunsch, 1970) analysis (GCG program) with a gap creation penalty=5, and a gap extension penalty=0.3. The query sequence is at least 45 nucleotides in length, and the GAP analysis aligns the two sequences over a region of at least 45 nucleotides. Preferably, the query sequence is at least 150 nucleotides in length, and the GAP analysis aligns the two sequences over a region of at least 150 nucleotides. More preferably, the query sequence is at least 300 nucleotides in length and the GAP analysis aligns the two sequences over a region of at least 300 nucleotides.

As used herein, high stringency conditions are those that (1) employ low ionic strength and high temperature for washing, for example, 0.015 M NaCl/0.0015 M sodium citrate/0.1% NaDodSO₄ at 50°C; (2) employ during hybridisation a denaturing agent such as formamide, for example, 50% (vol/vol) formamide with 0.1% bovine serum albumin, 0.1% Ficoll, 0.1% polyvinylpyrrolidone, 50 mM sodium phosphate buffer at pH 6.5 with 750 mM NaCl, 75 mM sodium citrate at 42°C; or (3) employ 50% formamide, 5 x SSC (0.75 M NaCl, 0.075 M sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 6.8), 0.1% sodium pyrophosphate, 5 x Denhardt's solution, sonicated salmon sperm DNA (50 g/ml), 0.1% SDS and 10% dextran sulfate at 42°C in 0.2 x SSC and 0.1% SDS.

Polynucleotides may possess one or more mutations which are deletions, insertions, or substitutions of nucleotide residues. Mutants can be either naturally occurring (that is to say, isolated from a natural source) or synthetic (for example, by performing site-directed mutagenesis on the nucleic acid). It is thus apparent that polynucleotides can be either naturally occurring or recombinant.

Oligonucleotides of the present invention can be RNA, DNA, or derivatives of either. The minimum size of such oligonucleotides is the size required for the formation of a stable hybrid between an oligonucleotide and a complementary sequence on a nucleic acid molecule of the present

invention. The present invention includes oligonucleotides that can be used as, for example, probes to identify nucleic acid molecules, primers to produce nucleic acid molecules or used to regulate the production of polypeptides as disclosed herein (e.g., as antisense-, triplex formation-, ribozyme- and/or RNA drug-based reagents). Oligonucleotide used as a probe are typically conjugated with a label such as a radioisotope, an enzyme, biotin, a fluorescent molecule or a chemiluminescent molecule.

Catalytic Nucleic Acids

The term catalytic nucleic acid refers to a DNA molecule or DNAcontaining molecule (also known in the art as a "deoxyribozyme") or an RNA or RNA-containing molecule (also known as a "ribozyme") which specifically recognizes a distinct substrate and catalyzes the chemical modification of this substrate. The nucleic acid bases in the catalytic nucleic acid can be bases A, 15 C, G, T and U, as well as derivatives thereof. Derivatives of these bases are well known in the art.

Typically, the catalytic nucleic acid contains an antisense sequence for specific recognition of a target nucleic acid, and a nucleic acid cleaving enzymatic activity (also referred to herein as the "catalytic domain"). The 20 types of ribozymes that are particularly useful in this invention are the hammerhead ribozyme (Haseloff and Gerlach 1988, Perriman et al., 1992) and the hairpin ribozyme (Shippy et al., 1999).

The ribozymes of this invention and DNA encoding the ribozymes can be chemically synthesized using methods well known in the art. The 25 ribozymes can also be prepared from a DNA molecule (that upon transcription, yields an RNA molecule) operably linked to an RNA polymerase promoter, e.g., the promoter for T7 RNA polymerase or SP6 RNA polymerase. Accordingly, also provided by this invention is a nucleic acid molecule, i.e., DNA or cDNA, coding for the ribozymes of this invention. 30 When the vector also contains an RNA polymerase promoter operably linked to the DNA molecule, the ribozyme can be produced in vitro upon incubation with RNA polymerase and nucleotides. In a separate embodiment, the DNA can be inserted into an expression cassette or transcription cassette. After synthesis, the RNA molecule can be modified by ligation to a DNA molecule 35 having the ability to stabilize the ribozyme and make it resistant to RNase. Alternatively, the ribozyme can be modified to the phosphothio analog for

31

use in liposome delivery systems. This modification also renders the ribozyme resistant to endonuclease activity.

5

dsRNA

dsRNA is particularly useful for specifically inhibiting the production of a particular protein. Although not wishing to be limited by theory, Dougherty and Parks (1995) have provided a model for the mechanism by 10 which dsRNA can be used to reduce protein production. This model has recently been modified and expanded by Waterhouse et al. (1998). This technology relies on the presence of dsRNA molecules that contain a sequence that is essentially identical to the mRNA of the gene of interest, in this case an mRNA encoding a polypeptide useful in the methods of the present invention. Conveniently, the dsRNA can be produced in a single open reading frame in a recombinant vector or host cell, where the sense and anti-sense sequences are flanked by an unrelated sequence which enables the sense and anti-sense sequences to hybridize to form the dsRNA molecule with the unrelated sequence forming a loop structure. The design and production of suitable dsRNA molecules for the present invention is well within the capacity of a person skilled in the art, particularly considering Dougherty and Parks (1995), Waterhouse et al. (1998), WO 99/32619, WO 99/53050, WO 99/49029, and WO 01/34815.

25 Recombinant Vectors

One embodiment of the present invention includes a recombinant vector, which includes at least one isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a polypeptide useful for the methods of the present invention, inserted into any vector capable of delivering the nucleic acid molecule into a host cell. Such a vector contains heterologous nucleic acid sequences, that is nucleic acid sequences that are not naturally found adjacent to nucleic acid molecules encoding a polypeptide useful for the methods of the present invention and that preferably are derived from a species other than the species from which the nucleic acid molecule(s) are derived. The vector can be either RNA or DNA, either prokaryotic or eukaryotic, and typically is a virus or a plasmid.

WO 02/064625

One type of recombinant vector comprises a nucleic acid molecule encoding a polypeptide useful for the methods of the present invention operably linked to an expression vector. The phrase operably linked refers to insertion of a nucleic acid molecule into an expression vector in a manner such that the molecule is able to be expressed when transformed into a host cell. As used herein, an expression vector is a DNA or RNA vector that is capable of transforming a host cell and of effecting expression of a specified nucleic acid molecule. Preferably, the expression vector is also capable of replicating within the host cell. Expression vectors can be either prokaryotic 10 or eukaryotic, and are typically viruses or plasmids. Expression vectors of the present invention include any vectors that function (i.e., direct gene expression) in recombinant cells of the present invention, including in bacterial, fungal, endoparasite, arthropod, other animal, and plant cells. Preferred expression vectors useful for the methods of the present invention can direct gene expression in bacterial, yeast, arthropod and mammalian cells and more preferably in the cell types disclosed herein. Most preferably, vectors useful for the methods of the present invention can direct gene expression in mammalian cells.

Expression vectors of the present invention contain regulatory 20 sequences such as transcription control sequences, translation control sequences, origins of replication, and other regulatory sequences that are compatible with the recombinant cell and that control the expression of nucleic acid molecules useful for the methods of the present invention. In particular, recombinant molecules of the present invention include transcription control sequences. Transcription control sequences are sequences which control the initiation, elongation, and termination of transcription. Particularly important transcription control sequences are those which control transcription initiation, such as promoter, enhancer, operator and repressor sequences. Suitable transcription control sequences include any transcription control sequence that can function in at least one of the recombinant cells of the present invention. A variety of such transcription control sequences are known to those skilled in the art. Preferred transcription control sequences include those which function in bacterial, yeast, arthropod and mammalian cells, such as, but not limited to, 35 tac, lac, trp, trc, oxy-pro, omp/lpp, rrnB, bacteriophage lambda, bacteriophage T7, T7lac, bacteriophage T3, bacteriophage SP6, bacteriophage SP01,

metallothionein, alpha-mating factor, Pichia alcohol oxidase, alphavirus subgenomic promoters (such as Sindbis virus subgenomic promoters), antibiotic resistance gene, baculovirus, Heliothis zea insect virus, vaccinia virus, herpesvirus, raccoon poxvirus, other poxvirus, adenovirus, cytomegalovirus (such as intermediate early promoters), simian virus 40, retrovirus, actin, retroviral long terminal repeat, Rous sarcoma virus, heat shock, phosphate and nitrate transcription control sequences as well as other sequences capable of controlling gene expression in prokaryotic or eukaryotic cells. Additional suitable transcription control sequences include tissue-specific promoters and enhancers as well as lymphokine-inducible promoters (e.g., promoters inducible by interferons or interleukins). Transcription control sequences of the present invention are most preferably naturally occurring transcription control sequences naturally associated with mammals.

Recombinant molecules of the present invention may also (a) contain secretory signals (i.e., signal segment nucleic acid sequences) to enable an expressed polypeptide useful for the methods of the present invention to be secreted from the cell that produces the polypeptide and/or (b) contain fusion sequences which lead to the expression of fusion proteins. Examples of suitable signal segments include any signal segment capable of directing the secretion of the fusion protein. Preferred signal segments include, but are not limited to, tissue plasminogen activator (t-PA), interferon, interleukin, growth hormone, histocompatibility and viral envelope glycoprotein signal segments, as well as natural signal sequences. Suitable fusion segments encoded by fusion segment nucleic acids are disclosed herein. In addition, a nucleic acid molecule useful for the methods of the present invention can be joined to a fusion segment that directs the encoded protein to the proteosome, such as a ubiquitin fusion segment. Recombinant molecules may also include intervening and/or untranslated sequences surrounding and/or within the nucleic acid sequences.

Host cells

Another embodiment of the present invention includes a recombinant cell comprising a host cell transformed with one or more recombinant molecules useful for the methods of the present invention. Transformation of a nucleic acid molecule into a cell can be accomplished by any method by

which a nucleic acid molecule can be inserted into the cell. Transformation techniques include, but are not limited to, transfection, electroporation, microinjection, lipofection, adsorption, and protoplast fusion. A recombinant cell may remain unicellular or may grow into a tissue, organ or a multicellular organism. Transformed nucleic acid molecules of the present invention can remain extrachromosomal or can integrate into one or more sites within a chromosome of the transformed (i.e., recombinant) cell in such a manner that their ability to be expressed is retained.

Suitable host cells to transform include any cell that can be
transformed with a polynucleotide of the present invention. Host cells can be
either untransformed cells or cells that are already transformed with at least
one nucleic acid molecule (e.g., nucleic acid molecules encoding one or more
proteins of the present invention). Host cells useful for the methods of the
present invention either can be endogenously (i.e., naturally) capable of
producing the expressed protein or can be capable of producing such proteins
after being transformed with an expression vector as disclosed herein. Host
cells of the present invention can be any cell capable of producing at least
one protein useful for the methods of the present invention, and include
bacterial, fungal (including yeast), parasite, arthropod, plant and animal cells.

Most preferably, the host cell is a mammalian cell.

Suitable prokaryotes include, but are not limited to, eubacteria, such as Gram-negative or Gram-positive organisms, for example, *Escherichia coli*, *Bacilli* such as *B. subtilis* or *B. thuringiensis*, *Pseudomonas* species such as *P. aeruginosa*, *Salmonella typhimurium* or *Serratia marcescens*.

Eukaryotic microbes such as filamentous fungi or yeast are suitable hosts for expressing the protein(s) of the present invention. Saccharomyces cerevisiae, or common baker's yeast, is the most commonly used among lower eukaryotic host microorganisms. However, a number of other genera, species, and strains are commonly available and useful herein, such as Schizosaccharomyces pombe; Kluyveromyces hosts such as e.g. K lactis; filamentous fungi such as, e.g. Neurospora, or Penicillium; and Aspergillus

Suitable higher eukaryotic host cells can be cultured vertebrate, invertebrate or plant cells. Insect host cells from species such as Spodoptera frugiperda, Aedes aegypti, Aedes albopictus, Drosophila melanogaster, and Bombyx mori can be used. Plant cell cultures of cotton, corn, potato, soybean,

hosts such as A. nidulans and A. niger.

tomato, and tobacco can be utilised as hosts. Typically, plant cells are transfected by incubation with certain strains for the bacterium *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*.

Propagation of animal cells in culture (tissue culture) has become a routine procedure in recent years. Examples of useful mammalian host cell lines are monkey kidney CV1 line transformed by SV40 (COS-7, ATCC CRL 1651); human embryonic kidney line (293 or 293 cells subcloned for growth in suspension culture); baby hamster kidney cells (BHK ATCC CCL 10); Chinese hamster ovary cells/-DHFR (CHO); mouse sertoli cells, monkey kidney cells (CV1 ATCC CCL 70); human cervical carcinoma cells (HELA, ATCC CCL 2); canine kidney cells (MDCK ATCC CCL 34), and a human hepatoma cell line (Hep G2). Preferred host cells are human embryonic kidney 293 and Chinese hamster ovary cells.

The host cell may also be selected from mammalian foetal cells, particularly human foetal cells. Especially preferred are chondrocytes including human chondrocytes, or other mesenchymal cells including human mesenchymal stem cells. Such transformed or transfected host cells may be used for, for example, xenotransplantation (i.e. where the host cell is of other mammalian origin) or autotransplantation (i.e. where the host cell originates from the recipient) to a human subject.

20

Host cells are transfected and preferably transformed with expression or cloning vectors of this invention and cultured in conventional nutrient media modified as appropriate for inducing promoters, selecting transformants, or amplifying the genes encoding the desired sequences. Transformation means introducing DNA into an organism so that the DNA is replicable, either as an extrachromosomal element or by chromosomal integration. Depending on the host cell used, transformation is done using standard techniques appropriate to such cells.

Recombinant DNA technologies can be used to improve the expression of transformed polynucleotide molecules by manipulating, for example, the number of copies of the polynucleotide molecules within a host cell, the efficiency with which those polynucleotide molecules are transcribed, the efficiency with which the resultant transcripts are translated, and the efficiency of post-translational modifications. Recombinant techniques useful for increasing the expression of polynucleotide molecules useful for the methods of the present invention include, but are not limited to, operably

linking polynucleotide molecules to high-copy number plasmids, integration of the polynucleotide molecules into one or more host cell chromosomes, addition of vector stability sequences to plasmids, substitutions or modifications of transcription control signals (e.g., promoters, operators, enhancers), substitutions or modifications of translational control signals (e.g., ribosome binding sites, Shine-Dalgarno sequences), modification of polynucleotide molecules of the present invention to correspond to the codon usage of the host cell, and the deletion of sequences that destabilize transcripts. The activity of an expressed recombinant protein of the present invention may be improved by fragmenting, modifying, or derivatizing polynucleotide molecules encoding such a protein.

Gene Therapy

The polynucleotides, polypeptides, agonists and antagonists that are polypeptides, may be employed in accordance with the present invention by expression of such polypeptides in treatment modalities often referred to as "gene therapy". Thus, for example, cells from a patient may be engineered with a polynucleotide, such as a DNA or RNA, to encode a polypeptide ex vivo. The engineered cells can then be provided to a patient to be treated with the polypeptide. In this embodiment, cells may be engineered ex vivo, for example, by the use of a retroviral plasmid vector containing RNA encoding a polypeptide useful for the methods of the present invention can be used to transform stem cells or differentiated stem cells. Such methods are well-known in the art and their use in the present invention will be apparent from the teachings herein.

Further, cells may be engineered in vivo for expression of a polypeptide in vivo by procedures known in the art. For example, a polynucleotide useful for a method of the present invention may be engineered for expression in a replication defective retroviral vector or adenoviral vector or other vector (e.g., poxvirus vectors). The expression construct may then be isolated. A packaging cell is transduced with a plasmid vector containing RNA encoding a polypeptide useful for a method of the present invention, such that the packaging cell now produces infectious viral particles containing the gene of interest. These producer cells may be administered to a patient for engineering cells in vivo and expression of the polypeptide in vivo. These and other methods for administering a polypeptide of the present invention

should be apparent to those skilled in the art from the teachings of the present invention.

10

20

Retroviruses from which the retroviral plasmid vectors hereinabovementioned may be derived include, but are not limited to, Moloney Murine 5 Leukemia Virus, Spleen Necrosis Virus, Rous Sarcoma Virus, Harvey Sarcoma Virus, Avian Leukosis Virus, Gibbon Ape Leukemia Virus, Human Immunodeficiency Virus, Adenovirus, Myeloproliferative Sarcoma Virus, and Mammary Tumor Virus. In a preferred embodiment, the retroviral plasmid vector is derived from Moloney Murine Leukemia Virus.

Such vectors will include one or more promoters for expressing the polypeptide. Suitable promoters which may be employed include, but are not limited to, the retroviral LTR; the SV40 promoter; and the human cytomegalovirus (CMV) promoter. Cellular promoters such as eukaryotic cellular promoters including, but not limited to, the histone, RNA polymerase 15 III, and β-actin promoters, can also be used. Additional viral promoters which may be employed include, but are not limited to, adenovirus promoters, thymidine kinase (TK) promoters, and B19 parvovirus promoters. The selection of a suitable promoter will be apparent to those skilled in the art from the teachings contained herein.

The nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide useful for a method of the present invention will be placed under the control of a suitable promoter. Suitable promoters which may be employed include, but are not limited to, adenoviral promoters, such as the adenoviral major late promoter; or heterologous promoters, such as the cytomegalovirus (CMV) promoter; the respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) promoter; inducible promoters, such as the MMT promoter, the metallothionein promoter; heat shock promoters; the albumin promoter; the ApoAI promoter; human globin promoters; viral thymidine kinase promoters, such as the Herpes Simplex thymidine kinase promoter; retroviral LTRs (including the modified retroviral LTRs herein above described); the β-actin promoter; and human growth hormone promoters. The promoter may also be the native promoter which controls the gene encoding the polypeptide.

The retroviral plasmid vector is employed to transduce packaging cell lines to form producer cell lines. Examples of packaging cells which may be transfected include, but are not limited to, the PE501, PA317, Y-2, Y-AM, PA12, T19-14X, VT-19-17-H2, YCRE, YCRIP, GP+E-86, GP+envAm12, and

DAN cell lines as described in Miller (1990). The vector may be transduced into the packaging cells through any means known in the art. Such means include, but are not limited to, electroporation, the use of liposomes, and CaPO₄ precipitation. In one alternative, the retroviral plasmid vector may be encapsulated into a liposome, or coupled to a lipid, and then administered to a host.

The producer cell line will generate infectious retroviral vector particles, which include the nucleic acid sequence(s) encoding the polypeptides. Such retroviral vector particles may then be employed to transduce eukaryotic cells, either in vitro or in vivo. The transduced eukaryotic cells will express the nucleic acid sequence(s) encoding the polypeptide. Eukaryotic cells which may be transduced include, but are not limited to, mesenchemymal cells, chondrocytes, embryonic stem cells, embryonic carcinoma cells, as well as hematopoietic stem cells, hepatocytes, fibroblasts, myoblasts, keratinocytes, endothelial cells, and bronchial epithelial cells.

Genetic therapies in accordance with the present invention may involve a transient (temporary) presence of the gene therapy polynucleotide in the patient or the permanent introduction of a polynucleotide into the patient.

Genetic therapies, like the direct administration of agents discussed above, in accordance with the present invention may be used alone or in conjunction with other therapeutic modalities.

25 Compositions and Administration

Compositions useful for a method of the present invention comprise an acceptable carrier. Typically, the carrier will also be considered as a "pharmaceutically acceptable carrier", meaning that it is suitable to be administered to an mammal, preferably a human. Suitable carriers include isotonic saline solutions, for example phosphate-buffered saline.

The composition of the invention may be administered by direct injection. The composition may be formulated for, as examples, parenteral, intramuscular, intravenous, subcutaneous, intraocular, oral or transdermal administration. Typically, each protein (for example) may be administered at a dose of from 0.01 to 30 mg/kg body weight, preferably from 0.1 to 10 mg/kg, more preferably from 0.1 to 1 mg/kg body weight. The routes of

administration and dosages described are intended only as a guide since a skilled practitioner will be able to determine readily the optimum route of administration and dosage for any particular, compound, animal and condition.

Polynucleotides/vectors encoding polypeptide components for use in affecting viral infections may be administered directly as a naked nucleic acid construct, preferably further comprising flanking sequences homologous to the host cell genome. When the polynucleotides/vectors are administered as a naked nucleic acid, the amount of nucleic acid administered may typically 10 be in the range of from $1 \mu g$ to 10 mg, preferably from 100 μg to 1 mg. Uptake of naked nucleic acid constructs by mammalian cells is enhanced by several known transfection techniques for example those including the use of transfection agents. Example of these agents include cationic agents (for example calcium phosphate and DEAE-dextran) and lipofectants (for example lipofectamTM and transfectamTM). Typically, nucleic acid constructs are mixed with the transfection agent to produce a composition.

One embodiment of the present invention is a controlled release formulation that is capable of slowly releasing a composition useful for a method of the present invention into an animal. Suitable controlled release vehicles include, but are not limited to, biocompatible polymers, other polymeric matrices, capsules, microcapsules, microparticles, bolus preparations, osmotic pumps, diffusion devices, liposomes, lipospheres, and transdermal delivery systems. Preferred controlled release formulations are biodegradable (i.e., bioerodible).

25

Methods of Screening for Modulators of Polypeptide Activity

As used herein a "lead compound" is an agent identified by the methods of the present invention which is subject to trials with the goal of ultimately being formulated in, for example, a composition and sold as an agent for stimulating cell growth and/or division.

Known screening techniques can be used to identify agents which modulate the activity, or production of, a polypeptide of the present invention which stimulates cell growth and/or division. For instance, a candidate agents can be exposed to a cell in the presence or absence of the polypeptide, and the resulting effects on cell growth and/or division analysed, through standard techniques such as measuring cell numbers or DNA

WO 02/064625 PCT/AU02/00163

40

synthesis, to determine if the candidate agent directly effects the activity of the polypeptide,

Another method for screening for agonists/antagonists involves mixing the polypeptide with a binding partner (which is capable of binding to the polypeptide) and measuring their binding to each other in the presence or absence of a potential agonist/antagonist. The polypeptide or the binding partner can be detectably labeled using known labels such as those selected from the group consisting of: radioisotopes, fluorophores and chromophores. This binding assay may be in the form of an ELISA plate assay. There are other binding formats known to those of skill in the art, including coprecipitation, centrifugation and surface plasmon resonance.

One potential antagonist is a small molecule which binds to the polypeptide. Examples of small molecules include, but are not limited to, small peptides, peptide-like molecules, plant secondary metabolites or synthetic organic chemicals.

15

30

As described herein, suitable antisense polynucleotide and dsRNA molecules can be designed based on the sequences of a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide. Such antisense polynucleotide and dsRNA molecules can be used as agents for modulating cell growth and/or division when a cell has transformed with the antisense polynucleotide or dsRNA molecule.

Such antisense polynucleotides and dsRNA molecules can also be screened for use as an agent using the methods of the present invention. For instance, a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide of interest can be expressed in a cell system, or a cell-free expression system, resulting in the production of the polypeptide. Candidate antisense polynucleotides and dsRNA molecules designed based on the can be incorporated into the system and the resulting affects on transcribed mRNA levels or polypeptide levels or activity, can readily be measured using techniques known in the art.

Suitable inhibitors of a polypeptide's ability to stimulate cell growth and/or division are compounds that interact directly with a protein's active site, thereby inhibiting activity.

Effective amounts and dosing regimens for the application of agents identified by the methods of the present invention can readily be determined using techniques known to those skilled in the art.

Phage Libraries for Candidate Agent Screening

Phage libraries can be constructed which when infected into host E. coli produce random peptide sequences of approximately 10 to 15 amino acids. Specifically, the phage library can be mixed in low dilutions with permissive E. coli in low melting point LB agar which is then poured on top of LB agar plates. After incubating the plates at 37°C for a period of time, small clear plaques in a lawn of E. coli will form which represents active phage growth and lysis of the E. coli. A representative of these phages can be absorbed to nylon filters by placing dry filters onto the agar plates. The filters can be marked for orientation, removed, and placed in washing solutions to block any remaining absorbent sites. The filters can then be placed in a solution containing, for example, a radioactively labeled polypeptide useful for the methods of the present invention (e.g., a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:1). After a specified incubation period, the filters can be thoroughly washed and developed for autoradiography. This allows plaques containing the phage that bind to the radioactive polypeptide to be detected. These phages can be further cloned and then retested for their ability to bind to the polypeptide as before. Once the phages have been purified, the binding sequence contained within the phage can be determined by standard DNA sequencing techniques. Once the DNA sequence is known, synthetic peptides can be generated which represents these sequences.

The effective peptide(s) can be synthesized in large quantities for use in *in vivo* models and eventually as an agent for modulating cell growth and/or division. It should be emphasized that synthetic peptide production is relatively non-labor intensive, easily manufactured, quality controlled and thus, large quantities of the desired product can be produced rather cheaply.

Hybrid Screening Techniques

30

35

In yet another embodiment of the invention, the polypeptides can be used as "bait proteins" in a two-hybrid assay or three-hybrid assay (see, for example, U.S. 5,283,317 and WO94/10300), to identify other proteins, which bind to or interact with the polypeptide and are involved in modulating cell growth and/or division.

The two-hybrid system is based on the modular nature of most transcription factors, which consist of separable DNA-binding and activation

domains. Briefly, the assay utilizes two different DNA constructs. In one construct, the gene that codes for the polypeptide of interest is fused to a gene encoding the DNA binding domain of a known transcription factor (e.g., GAL-4). In the other construct, a DNA sequence, from a library of DNA sequences, that encodes an unidentified protein ("prey" or "sample") is fused to a gene that codes for the activation domain of the known transcription factor. If the "bait" and the "prey" proteins are able to interact, in vivo, the DNA-binding and activation domains of the transcription factor are brought into close proximity. This proximity allows transcription of a reporter gene (e.g., LacZ) which is operably linked to a transcriptional regulatory site responsive to the transcription factor. Expression of the reporter gene can be detected and cell colonies containing the functional transcription factor can be isolated and used to obtain the cloned gene which encodes the protein which interacts with the polypeptide of interest.

15

35

Protein-Structure Based Design of Candidate Agents

Crystals of a polypeptide useful for the methods of the present invention could be grown by a number of techniques including batch crystallation, vapour diffusion (either by sitting drop or hanging drop) and by microdialysis. Seeding of the crystals in some instances could be required to obtain X-ray quality crystals. Standard micro and/or macro seeding of crystals may therefore be used. Once a crystal is grown, X-ray diffraction data can be collected using standard techniques.

Once the three-dimensional structure of the polypeptide is determined, a potential antagonist or agonist can be examined through the use of computer modeling using a docking program such as GRAM, DOCK, or AUTODOCK (Dunbrack et al., 1997). This procedure can include computer fitting of potential ligands to the polypeptide to ascertain how well the shape and the chemical structure of the potential ligand will complement or interfere with the activity of the polypeptide. Computer programs can also be employed to estimate the attraction, repulsion, and steric hindrance of the ligand to the polypeptide. Generally the tighter the fit (e.g., the lower the steric hindrance, and/or the greater the attractive force) the more potent the potential agent will be since these properties are consistent with a tighter binding constant. Furthermore, the more specificity in the design of a potential agent the more likely that the agent will not interfere with other

proteins. This will minimize potential side-effects due to unwanted interactions with other proteins.

Initially a potential compound could be obtained, for example, by screening a random peptide library produced by a recombinant bacteriophage as described above, or a chemical library. A compound selected in this manner could be then be systematically modified by computer modeling programs until one or more promising potential compounds are identified.

Such computer modeling allows the selection of a finite number of rational chemical modifications, as opposed to the countless number of essentially random chemical modifications that could be made, and of which any one might lead to a useful agent. Each chemical modification requires additional chemical steps, which while being reasonable for the synthesis of a finite number of compounds, quickly becomes overwhelming if all possible modifications needed to be synthesized. Thus through the use of the three-dimensional structure and computer modeling, a large number of these compounds can be rapidly screened on the computer monitor screen, and a few likely candidates can be determined without the laborious synthesis of untold numbers of compounds.

The prospective agent can be placed into any standard binding assay to 20 test its effect.

METHODS

General

Radionucleotides

Alpha linked radioactive phosphorus [α^{32} P] 2'-deoxycytidine 5'-triphosphate (dCTP), gamma linked [g^{32} P] 2'-deoxyadenosine 5'-triphosphate (dATP), [α^{32} P] 2'-deoxyuridine (dUTP) and [α^{35} S] dATP nucleotides were obtained from Dupont NEN® (Wilmington, DE, USA).

30 Restriction enzymes

All restriction enzymes used were obtained from Roche (Roche Molecular Systems, Inc., NJ, USA).

Primers

35

All primers were commercially obtained from Bresatec Limited (SA, Australia) and were received in desiccated form. Pellets were resuspended in

sterile water (Baxter, NSW) to a concentration of 1 mg/mL and stored at -70°C. Working solutions at 100 ng/mL were diluted from this stock concentration and stored at 4°C.

5

20

..35

Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR)

The reagents used for PCR were obtained from three main sources. For most PCR reactions, MgCl₂ solution of 25 mM, 10 x Taq polymerase were obtained from Perkin-Elmer (Roche Molecular Systems, Inc., NJ, USA). Where greater sensitivity of PCR was needed an Advantage® cDNA PCR kit (CLONTECH Laboratories, Inc., USA) or a PLATINUM® Taq DNA polymerase High Fidelity (Gibco BRL, Life Technologies) was used. A Perkin Elmer Cetus DNA thermal cycler machine was used and the number of cycles applied was dependent on the type of polymerase used and the nature of the reaction. The most common cycles used were 94°C for 5 min; followed by 35 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 55°C for 39 s, 72°C for 1 min.

Agarose Gel Electrophoresis

All agarose gels were made using 1 x TAE (40 mM Tris-acetate, 1 mM EDTA pH 8.0) for both the gel and running buffer. 1% agarose/TAE gels were made using agarose type I (Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO, USA). Loading buffer for all samples consisted of 0.25% bromophenol blue and 40% (w/v) sucrose in water. A concentration of 0.5 μ g/mL of ethidium bromide was used for each gel.

Two types of horizontal gel apparatus were used. For 30 ml gels, a HORIZON® 58 Gel tank (BRL, Life Technologies Inc, Gaithersburg, MD, USA) was used. An Extra-wide Minigel system model D2 (Owl Scientific Plastics Inc, Cambridge, MA, USA) was used for 70 mL gels in analysing larger numbers of samples. Samples were electrophoresed using a LKB, Bromma power pack 2197 (Uppsala, Sweden) or an EPS 600 power pack (Pharmacia Biotech, Sweden) at 80 to 120 V and a time range of 20 to 60 min.

Purification and concentration of DNA

To purify and concentrate DNA after restriction digestion or from agarose gels, a QIAquick® Gel extraction Kit (QIAGEN Pty Ltd, Vic, Australia).

DNA bands of interest on agarose gels were isolated in 1.5 mL microcentrifuge tubes. The gel slice was then incubated at 50°C until complete melting of the agarose and processed as per kit instructions. For DNA to be purified from restriction enzymes, no incubation at 50°C was 5 required, instead was processed directly as per kit instructions. The purified DNA samples were stored at 4°C.

Preparation of plasmid DNA

Minipreparation of plasmid DNA

For small amounts of plasmid DNA, a Wizard® Plus Minipreps DNA Purification System (Promega Corp., NSW, Australia) was used. This system came as a kit, providing a reliable method for good quality plasmid DNA. Three microlitres of bacterial culture in LB with the appropriate supplements was inoculated from a colony or pure culture and incubated at 37°C overnight 15 with shaking. One point five microlitres of overnight bacterial culture was placed in a 1.5 mL microfuge tube and spun in a microcentrifuge for 30 s, after which the supernatant was discarded. The cell pellet was then processed as per kit instructions. The DNA was eluted in 50 μL of 1 x TE (1 M Tris/0.5 M EDTA, pH 8.0). The quality of the DNA was analysed by test 20 digestion of 5 µL with appropriate restriction enzymes and running on an agarose gel.

Midipreparation of plasmid DNA

For larger amounts of plasmid DNA and to prepare DNA for sequencing, a QIAGEN® Plasmid Midi kit was used. 25 mL of LB with appropriate supplements was inoculated with a pure bacterial colony and incubated with shaking at 37°C overnight. The overnight culture was transferred into a 250 mL centrifuge bottle and spun in a Beckmann® XL-90 (Beckmann Instruments, Inc., CA, USA) or Sorvall® RC 5C Plus (Dupont Australia Ltd., Sydney, Australia) ultracentrifuge at 8,000 rpm for 10 min to pellet the bacteria. The bacterial pellet was then processed as per kit instructions. The DNA pellet was redissolved in 200 μ L of 1 x TE. Spectrophotometer readings (on a Beckmann Du®-68 machine) were taken to determine the yield of plasmid DNA. DNA concentration was calculated using the formula: 1.0 unit of optical density at 260 nm is equivalent to 50 ug/mL dsDNA.

DNA Sequencing

High purity double stranded DNA template for sequencing was generated by the above procedure. This template was sent to SUPAMAC

[Sydney University and Prince Alfred Macromolecular Analysis Centre, Sydney, Australia) or AGRF (Australian Genome Research Facility, Brisbane, Australia) where the template was sequenced by dye-terminator chemistry. With this method, 4 dye-labelled dideoxy nucleotides replace standard dideoxy nucleotides, incorporating into the DNA as the terminating base.

Universal primers T7, SP6, T3, and -21M13 (Forward and Reverse) were used in the cycle sequencing reaction. The fluorescent signal for each base was tracked to produce an electropherogram file, displaying different bases of the sequence as peaks, where individual peaks were labelled with one of four different colours corresponding to the four bases (A, G, C, and T). This file of raw data was obtained for analysis. The sequence data was analysed using the Sequencher® program (version 3, Genes Codes Corp., Ann Arbor, MI, USA).

RNA Techniques

All reagents were made using diethylpyrocarbonate (DEPC) treated water. Dedicated glassware and pipette tips were used, and gloves were worn at all times to minimise the risk of contamination by RNases.

RNA probes

20

25

30

To create an RNA probe, it was necessary to clone the cDNA product into a suitable vector (such as pGEM T-Easy*) that contained RNA polymerase binding sites (such as SP6 and T7), allowing single stranded RNA to be manufactured. This was transformed into host bacteria (as described later) and plasmid was obtained by miniprep (as described previously).

Radioactively labelled cRNA probe preparation

Two micrograms of linearised DNA template containing the insert cloned in a suitable vector was combined in a screw-topped tube with 4 μ L of 5 x transcription buffer (200 mM Tris HCl, pH7.5; 30 mM MgCl₂; 25 mM NaCl), 2 μ L of 0.2 M dithiothreitol (DTT), 1 μ L of rRNAsin® RNase inhibitor (Promega Corp., Madison, WI, USA), 4 μ L of ATP, CTP, GTP (Pharmacia LKB

WO 02/064625 PCT/AU02/00163

Biotechnology, Boronia, Australia) mixture was added. This mixture was vortexed and spun down. Then, 2.5 μ L of α^{32} P-dUTP and 2.5 μ L of appropriate RNA polymerase was added to the mixture and incubated at 37°C for 1 h. The DNA template was degraded with 5 μ L of mixture containing 200 units of DNaseI (GibcoBRL Life Technologies), 9 μ L of DEPC water and 2.5 units of rRNAsin at 37°C for 10 min.

The radiolabelled riboprobe was purified using an Elutip-D column as per manufacturer's instructions (Schleicher and Schell, Dassel, Germany). The radioactive product was eluted in 300 µL of high salt buffer (1 M NaCl; 0.01 M Tris, pH 8.0; 1 mM EDTA, pH 8.0). Two microlitres were removed from the 300 µL and used to measure the radioactivity of the probe on a □ counter (Tricarb Liquid Scintillation Analyser 1600TR, Packard Instruments Co., Canberra, Australia). Only those with a measured radioactivity of at least 50,000 cpm/µL were used for hybridisation. The rest was immediately frozen at -70°C and was used within 24 h.

RNA Preparation

Cell and tissue specimen preparation

Human foetal cartilage tissue was provided by Dr. Bernie Tuch (Prince 20 of Wales Hospital, Sydney, Australia) and Dr. Sue Craig (Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, Australia). Their collection and use for this study was approved by the Royal North Shore Hospital Human Research Ethics Committee (HREC). Cartilage samples of adult deer antler (whole and regions), adult deer articular cartilage, 6 week old sheep growth plate 25 cartilage, 6 week old sheep articular cartilage, 6 week old sheep sternal cartilage, adult human articular cartilage, 4 weeks to term foetal male deer epiphyseal cartilage, 4 weeks to term foetal male deer intervertebrate disc cartilage, 4 weeks to term foetal male deer rib cartilage, 4 weeks to term foetal male deer sternal cartilage, and 4 weeks to term foetal male deer calvaria 30 cartilage (were provided by Mr Denis White of ADP Pharmaceutical Pty Limited, Goulburn, NSW, Australia) were taken for RNA analysis. These samples were either collected by snap freezing in liquid nitrogen (as with the whole deer antler, skin removed) or were enzymatically digested first to release cells, the chondrocytes collected by centrifugation then snap frozen in liquid nitrogen. The enzymatic digestion procedure was the preferred

method for preparation of RNA as extraction directly from snap frozen tissue gave very low RNA yields.

A typical procedure was performed as follows: Immediately after sacrifice (or in the case of deer antler, after harvesting from the animal after administering local anaesthetic (Lignocaine) to front and back veins) specimens were transported to the laboratory in plastic bags maintained at 4°C on ice. The specimens were thoroughly sprayed with 70% (v/v) ethanol and surrounding tissue (in particular, mesenchymal) was carefully removed under sterile conditions to obtain only target cartilage. The deer antler 10 cartilage (DAC) regions were discernible by the pre-chondrocyte tissue observed as white, soft cartilage with no blood vessels; the mature chondrocyte tissue observed as soft cartilage with blood vessels; and the hypertrophic chondrocyte tissue observed as hard mineralised cartilage full of blood vessels. The outer rim of cartilage (intramembranous ossification) was discarded in each DAC region.

The cartilage was digested for 2h at 37°C in 0.1% (w/v) pronase (Boehringer Mannheim Australia Pty Ltd, Castle Hill, NSW, Australia) in Hams F12 media (Trace Biosciences Pty Ltd, Castle Hill, NSW, Australia) supplemented with 10% (v/v) foetal bovine serum (Trace Biosciences), 76 20 mM NaHCO₃, 20 mM HEPES (Sigma Chemical Company, St Louis, MI, USA) and 80 units per mL gentamycin (Delta West Pty Ltd, WA, Australia). This was then replaced with media containing 0.04 % (w/v) collagenase (Sigma) for digestion overnight at 37°C. For DAC, the digestion procedure was 0.125% (w/v) trypsin (Sigma) in 1:1 DMEM (Sigma)/Hams F12 (DMEM:F12) media supplemented with 76 mM NaHCO3, 20 mM HEPES, 80 units per mL gentamycin at 4 °C overnight, then 37°C for 1 h. This was replaced with media containing 0.04% (w/v) collagenase and supplemented with 10% (v/v) foetal bovine serum at 37°C for 3-4 h, vortexing for 10 sec every 30 min. Cells were collected through a sterile 70 μm Cell Strainer (Becton Dickinson, 30 Franklin Lakes, NJ, USA) and pelleted for RNA extraction.

Extraction of Total RNA

Cell pellets (or in the case of whole deer antler, tissue samples) were removed from the -70°C freezer and placed on dry ice. The tissue sample of whole deer antler was homogenised first in mortars filled with liquid nitrogen. The cell pellet (10 x 106 cells) or 50 mg tissue sample was sonicated WO 02/064625 PCT/AU02/00163

49

after adding 1 mL of TRI Reagent® (Molecular Research Center, Inc., Cincinnati, OH, USA). TRI Reagent® was used as it has a higher recovery of undegraded mRNAs than other RNA extraction methods, which was essential for this analysis. The total RNA was then extracted from samples using the manufacture's protocol (TRI Reagent - RNA, DNA, and protein isolation reagent. Manufacturer's protocol (1995), Molecular Research Center). The final dried total RNA pellet was resuspended into 50 μL of DEPC treated water and stored at -70°C.

10 Quantification of RNA

Spectrophotometer readings (on a Beckmann Du $^{\circ}$ -68 machine) were taken to determine the yield of RNA. RNA concentration was calculated using the formula: 1.0 unit of optical density at 260 nm is equivalent to 40 μ g/mL RNA.

15

Northern Blot Analysis

Northern Blot Preparation

Total RNA samples (5 μ g) were vacuum dried and resuspended into 15 μ L of blue juice mix loading buffer, consisting of 20% (v/v) formaldehyde, 20 40% (v/v) deionised formamide, 1 x MOPS (200 mM MOPS (Sigma), 50 mM Na acetate, 10 mM disodium EDTA, pH 7.0) and 12% (v/v) "blue juice" (50% (v/v) glycerol (Ajax Chemicals, Auburn, NSW, Australia), 1% (v/v) EDTA, 0.4% (v/v) bromophenol blue (International Biotechnologies Inc., New Haven, Connecticut, USA)). The samples were denatured at 65°C for 3 minutes then 25 were fractionated by electrophoresis at 110 V for 4-4.5 h on a 1% (w/v) agarose (2.2 M formaldehyde) gel. 0.24 - 9.5 kb RNA ladder (GibcoBRL Life Technologies, Gaithersburg, Maryland, USA) was also included. The gel was stained with ethidium bromide and transilluminated with ultraviolet light to visualise the 28S and 18 S rRNA. After photographing, the gel was rinsed in 30 20 x SSC (3 M NaCl and 0.3 M Na citrate) for 10 min. The gel was then turned upside down onto a 3 MM Whatman paper which was used as a wick. Any air bubbles were rolled out and a Genescreen® nylon membrane (DuPont, NEN, Boston, MA, USA) of the same dimension was placed on the top of the gel to transfer the total RNA from the gel to the membrane overnight. The nylon membrane was then carefully removed and exposed to UV light to 35 crosslink the RNA to the membrane by using an energy level of 120 mJ in a

UV Stratalinker[®] 1800 (Stratagene Corp., La Jolla, California, USA). The membrane was sealed in a plastic bag while the membrane was still moist.

Northern Blot Hybridisation

The blot was hybridised using the Hybaid® hybridisation bottle system with the Hybaid® hybridisation oven (Hybaid, Middlesex, United Kingdom) as this system gave sensitive and reproducible results. Before hybridising with the radiolabelled probe, the blot was soaked with 2 x SSC (0.3 M NaCl and 0.03 M Na citrate) then prehybridised with 10 mL prehybridisation buffer containing 50% (v/v) deionised formamide; 0.8 M NaCl; 1 mM EDTA, pH 7.4; 50 mM PO₄, pH 6.5; 2% (w/v) SDS; 2.5 x Denhardts solution (100 x Denhardts solution consisting of 2% (v/v) Ficoll (Sigma), 2% (w/v) polyvinylpyrrolidone (Sigma) and 2% (w/v) bovine serum albumin); 100 mg/mL sheared salmon sperm DNA (Sigma); 200 mg/mL tRNA (last two reagents were denatured by heating to 95°C for 5 min prior to addition) at 65°C for 3 h with continuous rotation. This temperature (65°C) was used for prehybridisation, hybridisation and washing to ensure high stringency conditions for annealing of probe to target RNA.

The radiolabelled cRNA probe (5 x 10⁶ counts/mL) was thawed quickly at room temperature and injected directly into the hybridisation bottle containing the prehybridisation buffer. Hybridisation was carried out with continuous rotation at 65°C overnight. Following hybridisation, the blot was washed twice in 100 mL of a buffer containing 0.1 x SSC and 1% (w/v) SDS at 65°C continuous rotation for 15 min. After washing, the moist blot was sealed in a plastic bag and exposed to a phosphorimager screen for between 24 h and 7 days. Scanning of the image was performed using the ImageQuant software program (Molecular Dynamics, USA).

cRNA Probes

30 Collagen Type II (HC22)

The cDNA was kindly supplied by Dr F Ramirez from the Brookdale Center for Molecular Biology, Mt Sinai School of Medicine, New York. The cDNA was 3.185 kb which encodes exons 21 to 52 of the human collagen type calpha1(II). The cDNA was subcloned into EcoR1 site of pBluescriptIISK (Stratagene). Antisense DIG and radioactively labelled cRNA probes were made by linearising the insert with BamHI and T7 RNA

PCT/AU02/00163 WO 02/064625

51

polymerase. Sense DIG and radioactively labelled cRNA probes were made by linearising the insert with HindIII and using T3 RNA polymerase.

Collagen Type IX (pKTh123)

5

20

30

The cDNA was kindly supplied by Dr Y. Ninomiya from the Department of Anatomy and Cellular Biology, Harvard Medical School, Boston, MA, USA. The cDNA was 0.6 kb which encodes two-thirds of COL2 region through to half of NC2 region of human collagen type alpha1(IX). The cDNA was subcloned into EcoRI site of pBluescript (Stratagene). The insert 10 was linearised with KpnI and T3 RNA polymerase was used to make antisense radioactively labelled cRNA probes.

Collagen Type X (NC1)

The cDNA was kindly supplied by Dr J. Bateman from the Department of Paediatrics, University of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. The cDNA was approximately 0.7 kb which encodes the NC1 domain of human collagen type alpha1(X). The cDNA was inserted into the HindIII/SacI sites of pGEM7Zf(+)(Promega). The template was linearised with HindIII and SP6 RNA polymerase was used to make antisense radioactively labelled cRNA probes.

Aggrecan Probe (rpg4.16)

The cDNA was obtained from lgt11 library constructed from Swarm rat chondrosarcoma mRNA, kindly supplied by Dr K. Doege from the Research Department, Shriners Hospital, Portland, OR, USA (GenBank accession number J03485). The cDNA was approximately 1.6 kb which encodes the hyaluronic-acid binding region (G1 through half of G2). The cDNA was subcloned into EcoRI site of pBluescript (Stratagene). The insert was linearised with KpnI and T3 RNA polymerase was used to make antisense radioactively labelled cRNA probes.

Decorin Probe (P2)

The cDNA was kindly supplied by Dr Larry W Fisher from the Bone Research Branch, NIDR, Bethesda, USA. The cDNA was made from mRNA isolated from human bone cells and inserted into the EcoR1 site of pBluescript SK (Stratagene). The 1.6 kb insert contained the full sequence for coding human bone decorin. The template was linearised with BamH1 and

T7 RNA polymerase was used to make antisense radioactively labelled cRNA probes.

Unknown gene product (DACC7)

A hybrid riboprobe (HC22pBluescriptIISK) was designed to screen a deer antler cDNA library (biased for highly expressed population) for collagen-like and abundantly expressed genes. All screened sequences were identified and sequenced, as described later. BLAST and FASTA analysis identified one unique insert (DACC-7) and found to be approximately 1 kb in length. Gene-specific primers were then designed from this sequence for 5' RACE to obtain the 5'end of the DACC7 gene, which was sequenced and cloned as described later. The full sequence (1.474 kb) for DACC7 in pBK-CMV (Stratagene) was linearised with EcoRI and T7 RNA polymerase was used to make antisense DIG-labelled RNA probes. For sense DIG-labelled cRNA probes, the insert was linearised with XbaI and using T3 RNA polymerase.

In situ Hybridisation

DIG-labelling cRNA probe preparation

The DIG-Chem-Link labelling and Detection Set was purchased from 20 Roche (Roche, Australia). The cDNA template was linearised with the appropriate restriction enzyme and 1µg cDNA template was dried under vacuum. To the dried cDNA template, the following was added: 2 μ L of 10 X transcription buffer (400 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.0; 60 mM MgCl₂; 100 mM 25 dithiothreitol (DTT) and 20 mM spermidine); 13 μL of DEPC-treated water; 2 μL of 2.5mM Nucleotide mix (10 mM rATP, 10 mM rCTP, 10 mM rGTP, 10 mM rUTP, pH 7.5); 2 μ L of appropriate RNA polymerase (T7) and 1 μ L of RNase Inhibitor. The mixture was briefly centrifuged then incubated for 2 hours at 37°C. The cDNA template was removed from the mixture after 2 30 hours incubation by directly adding 2 µL of DNaseI I and incubated at 37°C for 15 minutes. In vitro transcription was stopped by adding 2 μL of 0.2 M EDTA (pH 8.0) solution. The cRNA probe was then purified using Quick Spin Columns (Roche) as per manufacturer's instructions. The cRNA probe was eluted in 50 µL STE buffer (10 mM Tris, pH 8.0, 1 mM EDTA, 100 mM 35 NaCl). The yield was measured by spectrophotometry, as described

PCT/AU02/00163

previously. The cRNA probe was then labelled with DIG using the DIG-Chem-Link labelling reagent as per kit instructions and stored at -70 °C.

In situ hybridisation

WO 02/064625

30

5 The HC22 cRNA probe and DACC7 cRNA probe (1.474-kb unique sequence) expression localisation were compared by in situ hybridisation. The paraffin embedded tissue sections were deparaffinised in xylene and rehydrated in decreasing concentration ethanol solutions. The slides were immersed into xylene twice for 3 min and twice in 100% ethanol for three min. They were placed in 95% ethanol for 3 min and 70% ethanol for 3 min. Finally, the slides were immersed into DEPC-treated water for 3 min to complete rehydrating the tissue sections. The sections were then treated with 200 mM HCl at room temperature for 10 minutes to inactivate endogenous alkaline peroxidase and uncover the RNA from proteins. The slides were then washed 5 times in DEPC-treated water to remove the HCl. The sections 15 were then incubated with agitation in 0.25% (v/v) acetic anhydride/0.1 M triethanolamine HCl/0.9 % (w/v) NaCl buffer (pH 8.0) at room temperature for 10 min to bind positively charged molecules and protects RNA. The slides were again washed 5 times in DEPC-treated water to remove the acetic anhydride. The slides were initially placed in 95% ethanol, followed by 20 100% ethanol to dehydrate the tissue sections. Seventy microlitres of standard hybridisation buffer with 50 % formamide (formamide, 50% (v/v); 5 x SSC (0.1 M NaCl, 0.8 M NaCitrate, pH 7.0); 2% blocking reagent (Roche Kit) was placed on the slides to prehybridise at 55°C for 2h in a humid chamber. After prehybridisation was complete, 65 µL of standard hybridisation buffer with 50% formamide containing 400 ng/mL of DIG-labelled cRNA probe was denatured at 80°C for 5 min, then placed on the slides with coverslips. The sections were placed in a humid chamber and hybridisation was carried out overnight at 55°C.

The coverslips were carefully soaked off the slides by soaking for 30 min with 2 X SSC at room temperature. Stringent washes were 55°C for 1h with 2 X SSC, then twice at 55 °C for 30 min with 0.1 x SSC. The slides were then equilibrated in TBST (Tris buffered saline with 0.3 % Tween-20 (Sigma), pH 7.5) for 5 min in the Sequenza Immunostaining System (Shandon, UK), before incubating in 100 μ L of 1:50 diluted antibody conjugate (rabbit F(ab) anti-DIG, alkaline phosphatase-coupled, Dako #D5105) in 0.5% (w/v)

blocking reagent/TBST for 30 min at room temperature. The unbound antibody conjugate was removed by washing 5 min with TBST at room temperature. The slides were then removed from the Sequenza system and a Pap pen (Dako #S2002) was used to create a hydrophobic region around the tissue sections. The colour-substrate solution (5-Bromo-4-Chloro-3-Indoxyl Phosphate (BCIP)/Nitro Blue Tetrazolium Chloride (NBT) (Dako #K0598)) was added to slides to initiate colour development for the desired mRNA signal. The mRNA hybridised with the probe formed purple particles in the tissue sections. After the desired purple dots appeared on the slides and the colour reaction was stopped by washing the slides for 2 min with 50 mL of DEPC-treated water. The slides were then mounted with Aquaperm Mounting Medium (IMMUNON™ Thermo, Shandon, PA, USA), then a coverslip placed with Euckitt (O'Kindler GmbH and Co., Freiberg, Germany) and stored in the dark until analysed.

15

cDNA Expression Library Generation and Screening cDNA library generation

An amplified lambda cDNA library was prepared from the first antler growth of a 2 year old Red deer stag (Cervus elaphus) using the ZAP-20 cDNA®/Gigapack® III Gold Cloning kit (Stratagene). All reagents were included in the kit unless otherwise stated and the kit protocol was strictly followed. This kit allows construction of directional cDNA libraries, therefore doubles the number of clones detectable by screening. It was designed for optimal library construction, including in vivo excision, eliminating subcloning procedures and the high-efficiency lambda system, increasing the size of the library, along with size exclusion providing a true representative cDNA library of the original population of mRNA. The representation has not been altered by PCR amplification, and only a single amplification of the library was performed. In brief, 375 μ g of total RNA was 30 extracted from the deer antler, devoid of skin, as described previously. A total of 5.175 μ g of polyA RNA was extracted from this total RNA sample using a Dynabeads® mRNA Purification kit (Dynal Pty Ltd, Carlton South, Victoria, Australia). This kit purifies polyA RNA from total RNA using oligo (dT)₂₅ magnetic beads, so that ribosomal and transfer RNA were not included 35 in the library. First strand cDNA was synthesised from this mRNA using the ZAP-cDNA® Synthesis kit (Stratagene). The double stranded cDNA was

ligated into the lambda Uni-ZAP® XR vector using EcoRI (5' end) and XhoI (3' end) sites. This vector accommodates a DNA insert up to 10 kb in length.

The lambda library was then packaged using the Gigapack® III Gold Cloning kit (Stratagene) and the packaged recombinant lambda phage plated using the *E. coli* cell line XL1-Blue MRF'. At this stage, titering of the primary library identified a recombinant titre of 7.98 x 10⁷ plaque forming units per μ g vector arms. As primary libraries can be unstable, the library was amplified to obtain a more stable, higher titre stock. The amplified library titred at 1.308 x 10⁹/mL. Detailed methodologies can be obtained from both the ZAP-cDNA® Synthesis kit and the Gigapack® III Gold Cloning kit (Stratagene).

Preparation of cDNA Library Filters for Screening

For screening the cDNA library, large 135 mm plates were used to achieve-approximately 50,000 plaques per plate. Once the plaques had formed, the plates were maintained at 4°C for approximately 2 h to allow the top agarose to harden before filter lifting. Colony/Plaque Screen™ membranes (DuPont) were labelled on the tab and placed face down on the plate for 2 min, during which time the orientation holes were marked on the bottom of 20 the plate. When duplicate plaque lifts were performed, then the second filter was in contact with the plate for a duration of 5 min to allow efficient transfer. Using a plate lid as a dish, 3MM paper covering the bottom was saturated with a denaturing solution (1.5 M NaCl, 0.5 M NaOH) and the filter was placed plaque side up in this solution for 2 min. The filter was then 25 dragged along the lip of the tray to remove excess solution and placed in a second tray saturated with a neutralising solution (1.5 M NaCl; 0.5 M Tris HCl, pH 8.0) for 5 min. This process was repeated with a rinse solution (0.2 M Tris HCl, pH 7.5; 2 X SSC) for 30 sec. The filter was then blotted between sheets of 3MM paper and exposed to an energy level of 120 mJ in a UV Stratalinker 1800 (Stratagene) to crosslink the DNA to the filter. While still moist, the filter was sealed in a plastic bag and stored until ready to hybridise.

Screening a cDNA library with riboprobes

35

cDNA filters were prehybridised either back to back or between mesh in the hybridisation bottle system (Hybaid) when more than 2 filters screened

at one time. Prehybridisation, hybridisation and washing were performed as for Northern blot hybridisation as described previously.

Hybridisation marks on the filter image corresponding to plaques were cored and a secondary screening was performed. Clones surviving the second screening underwent a final tertiary screening before consideration for further characterisation. Any clones that survived this screening procedure were *in vivo* excised.

In vivo excision

10

The design of the Uni-ZAP® XR vector (Stratagene) allowed *in vivo* excision and recirculation of the cloned cDNA insert contained within the lambda vector arms to form a plasmid containing the cloned insert. As a plasmid, the cloned cDNA could be stored as a glycerol stock, and mini DNA preparations could be performed. Thus, any cored plaque of interest was *in vivo* excised for further characterisation. The methodology for *in vivo* excision could be found in the protocol for the ZAP-cDNA® Synthesis kit (Stratagene) which also contained the required reagents.

Mini-preparation of plasmid DNA

Mini-preparation of plasmid DNA was prepared by using the Wizard[®]

Plus Miniprep DNA Purification system (Promega)as described previously.

Because of the poor yields of the plasmid DNA it was necessary to transform the plasmid into another host, DH5α, to obtain better quality DNA (as described later). Clones were sequenced and also reassessed using PCR

techniques to help characterise the clones (as described later). Clones of interest were selected for midiprep DNA extraction as described previously.

5' RACE (Rapid Amplification of cDNA ends), cloning and sequencing 5' RACE

5' RACE is a procedure for amplification of nucleic acid sequences from a messenger RNA template, between a defined internal site and unknown sequences at the 5' end of the mRNA. This technique was used to obtain the 5' end of the DACC7 gene using sequence information provided from the partial 3' DACC7 clone obtained from screening of the cDNA library to generate DACC7GSP1 and nested DACC7GSP2 gene-specific primers for 5' RACE.

A 5' RACE System of Rapid Amplification of cDNA ends, Version 2.0 kit (Gibco BRL, Life Technologies) using 4 protocols was applied on 2 year old Red deer stag DAC RNA as per kit instructions. Gene specific primer 1s' (GSP1s) were designed based on kit instructions and the 5' end of the cDNA library clone sequences. For example, DACC-7 GSP1 (primer for 1st strand synthesis), was a 20-mer with a melting temperature of 63 °C and consisted of 5' GTT CCA CAC GTC ACC ACA GT 3' (SEQ ID NO: 39).

Advantage® cDNA PCR kit (CLONTECH Laboratories, Inc., USA) was used in Protocol 4 of the 5' RACE System using the following cycles: 94 °C for 1 min; a step cycle of 94 °C for 0.5 min, 60 °C for 1 min and 72 °C for 5 min for 35 cycles; followed by 72 °C for 7 min to allow final extension. The Abridged Anchor Primer and a nested GSP2 were used in the PCR. GSP2s were nested primers in reference to the GSP1s, designed from the cDNA library clone sequences as per kit instructions. For example, DACC-7 GSP2 (primer for PCR) was a 24-mer with a melting temperature of 60 °C and consisted of 5' CGT ATC GTG CTT AAA TAT GTC AGT 3' (SEQ ID NO: 40).

Cloning Techniques

20

30

Cloning of PCR products

Cloning of PCR products into pGEM-T Easy® Vector was achieved using a pGEM-T Easy® Vector Systems Kit (Promega). A 1:1 insert: vector molar ratio was used and the ligation reaction was incubated at 4 °C overnight as kit instructions.

Transformation of cloned PCR products into JM109 competent cells

The cloned PCR products were transformed into JM109 High efficiency competent cells (Promega) as per kit instructions.

Restriction cloning of DNA

Non-PCR DNA products to be cloned were restriction digested with appropriate enzymes to create overhanging "sticky ends" that were compatible with overhanging ends of similar digested vector. Each restriction digest was gel purified before undergoing the ligation reaction.

For each insert to be ligated, both 1:1 and 3:1 insert:vector molar ratio reactions were carried out using the formula:

ng of vector x size (kb) of insert x insert:vector molar ratio = ng of insert

size (kb) of vector

For every 10µl of reaction, 1µL of 10 x ligation buffer (Roche Molecular Systems), 1 µL of T4 DNA ligase (Roche Molecular Systems) and 1 µL of glycogen (which increases the probability of T4 ligase molecules coming into contact with overhanging DNA ends) were combined with the appropriate amounts of vector and insert in 0.5 mL microcentrifuge tubes. After brief mixing and spinning in a microfuge the ligation reaction was incubated at 4° C overnight.

10 Preparation of competent cells

To prepare competent cells for transformation, 50 mL of Luria-Bertaini (LB) medium (10 g tryptone, 5 g yeast extract, 10 g NaCl) was inoculated with 0.5 - 1.0 ml overnight culture (DH5α *E.coli* strain) in a 250 mL conical flask and cultured for 3 – 4 h at 37°C with shaking until the OD₆₀₀ reached 0.5. The cells were chilled on ice for 20 min before spinning at 3,000 rpm for 10 min to pellet the cells. 5 mL cold (4°C) CaCl₂ was added to reused the bacteria. The cells could be used immediately for transformation or aliquoted and stored at -70°C.

20 Transformation of ligation reactions by electroporation

For each transformation reaction, 2 μ L of overnight ligation reaction was combined with DH5 α competent cells in a sterile 1.5 mL microtube and mixed by flicking. The mixture was incubated on ice for 20 min, after which they were heat-shocked at 42 °C in a water bath for 45 s and immediately returned to ice for 2 min. LB medium was added to the tubes and incubated at 37 °C with shaking for 1.5 h. The transformations were then plated onto LB plates containing 100 μ g/mL ampicillin and incubated at 37 °C overnight.

Cloning of a putative full length DACC7

The expression vector pBK-CMV (Stratagene) is a useful vector for recombinant protein expression. The vector allows expression in both eukaryotic and prokaryotic systems. Eukaryotic expression is driven by the cytomegalovirus (CMV) immediate early promoter. Stable clone selection in eukaryotic cells is made possible with G418 by the presence of the neomycin- and kanamycin- resistance gene, which is driven by the SV40 early

WO 02/064625 PCT/AU02/00163

59

promoter with thymidine kinase (TK) transcription termination and polyadenylation signals.

The expression vector pBK-CMV was modified to remove the prokaryotic *lac* promoter and lacZ translation start site, since this results in increased eukaryotic expression, essential for protein function studies. This construct was named pBK-CMV.2. A full length DACC7 contig was pieced together using carefully chosen restriction enzymes as outlined in Figure 27 using methods described previously. This was cloned into pBK-CMV.2 but was not fused in frame to the lacZ gene and contained non-coding 3'end sequence. The cloning steps and transformations were carried out as outlined previously into DH5α or JM109 competent cells. To generate plasmid DNA after each cloning step, a miniprep was carried out and restriction digested to obtain plasmid DNA for the next cloning step.

15 Sequencing of DNA

Miniprep plasmid preparations (described previously) of cloned PCR products were sequenced using T7 and SP6 primers. Sequencing was done by AGRF.

20 Histochemical and immunohistochemical methods Histological Staining

Deer antler cartilaginous tips were divided into the 3 zones shown in Figure 21 and each zone subdivided into two equal parts. One-half was immediately fixed in 10% neutral buffered formalin, the other in Histochoice fixative. The fixed tissues were embedded in paraffin and 5μ m histological sections cut and mounted using standard techniques. The formalin-fixed sections were processed and stained with haematoxylin and eosin or 1% (w/v) Toluidine Blue at pH 1.0 and 2.5 respectively, then counter-stained with fast red dye, as described in detail by Little et al. (1997).

30

Immunohistochemical Staining

For these studies the antler tissues fixed in Histochoice (Amresco #H102-IL, OH, USA) were used. Histochoice is a fixative which does not contain formaldehyde, thereby eliminating the need for recovery of the target and predigestion of paraffin sections. The immunolocalisation of type II collagen was undertaken essentially as described previously (Little et al.

1997) but with the following modification. Glass mounted cut sections were incubated at 4°C for 16 h and treated with a commercially available monoclonal antibody (Anti-human type II collagen, purified mouse IgG1, Clone: II-4C11, titre: 500 µg/mL, 1:50 dilution (ICN Biomedicals, OH, USA)). A biotinylated secondary antibody (anti-mouse/rabbit immunoglobulin (Dako LSAB₂, K1015) was added for 30 min at 20°C then peroxidase-labelled streptavidin (Dako LSAB + peroxidase K0690) for 30 min at 20°C. Staining was completed following incubation with Nova Red (Vector Laboratory SK-4800) substrate solution and rinsing.

10

Tissue and Cell Preparations for cell culture studies Deer Antler Cartilage (DAC) Used for Alginate Bead Cultures

The cartilaginous tips from 3 mature fallow deer stags (Dama dama, designated F1, F2, F3) were collected during the maximal growth period 15 under local anaesthetic (Lignocaine) as described previously for RNA preparation. A section of the cartilage centre was removed for histological examination as shown in Figure 3. The remaining deer antler cartilage (DAC) was separated into 3 zones (A, B, C) as shown in Figure 3, corresponding to the prechondrocytes region (zone A), mature proliferating chondrocyte region (zone B), and hypertrophic chondrocyte region (zone C). The predominant chondrocyte populate in these zones were confirmed by the corresponding histological assessment. The DAC zones were discernible morphologically as the prechondrocyte tissue which was observed as a white, soft cartilage with no blood vessels; the mature chondrocyte tissue observed as soft cartilage with blood vessels; and the hypertrophic chondrocyte tissue which showed encroaching mineralisation and blood vessels invasion. Since the 3 zones merged with each, pure cell population from each could not be obtained. The outer rim of cartilage in each DAC zone was discarded, DAC cells from the 3 zones (A, B, and C) were released by enzymatic digestion as described 30 previously for RNA preparation. Their viability was determined by dye exclusion using a haemocytometer.

DAC Used for Monolayer Cultures

Antler specimens were collected from 2 fallow deer (F4, F5) and red deer (Cervus elaphus) designated deer 6 - antler 1 (R6.1), red deer 6 - antler 2

(R6.2). Tips of these specimens were dissected as shown in Figure 3 and cells released as described previously.

Sheep Articular Chondrocytes (SAC) Used for Monolayer Cultures

Sheep articular chondrocytes (SAC) were obtained from the stifle joints of 4-year-old purebred Merino sheep. Joints were transported to the laboratories on ice within 4 h of sacrifice, were opened under sterile laboratory conditions and full-depth articular cartilage was sliced from the tibial plateaux (TP) and the femoral condyles (FC) including the trocheal 10 groove using a #11 blade. Each cartilage area (TP or FC) was enzyme digested with 0.1% (w/v) pronase (Boehringer Mannheim Australia Pty. Ltd., Castle Hill, NSW, Australia) in DMEM:F12 media containing 10% (v/v) FBS at 37°C for 2 h then changed to 0.04% (w/v) collagenase in DMEM:F12/10% (v/v) FBS for digestion overnight at 37°C to release the cells. Cells were collected through a sterile $70\mu m$ cell strainer and viability determined by dye exclusion using a haemocytometer.

Rabbit Ear Chondrocytes (REC) Used for Monolayer Cultures

Rabbit ears were dissected from a New Zealand male rabbits and cartilage obtained by meticulously removing the skin and periosteum under sterile conditions in a laminar flow cabinet. The diced ear cartilage was enzyme digested with 0.125% (w/v) trypsin in DMEM:F12 at 4°C overnight, then 37°C for 1 h. This was replaced with media containing 0.04% (w/v) collagenase and supplemented with 10% (v/v) FBS at 37°C for 5 h, vortexing for 10 sec every 30 min. REC were collected through a sterile 70 µm cell strainer and viability determined by dye exclusion using a haemocytometer.

REC Used for Explant Cultures

REC was collected as described above, except that there was no digestion step, instead the prepared cartilage was diced into explants (approx. 1mm²) and used directly for culture experiments.

Cell Culture Methods

35

DAC Alginate Bead Cultures

DAC bead cultures were prepared essentially as described by Häuselmann et al. (1994). Briefly, for each zone (A, B, C) DAC cells obtained after collagenase digestion were centrifuged and washed twice with DMEM:F12. The cell pellets were re-suspended at a density of 3 x 10⁶ cells/mL in alginate solution which contains 1.2% (w/v) sodium alginate (Sigma) dissolved in 0.15M NaCl (Ajax Chemicals, Auburn, NSW, Australia).

The cell suspension was slowly expressed through a 23-gauge needle and the droplets formed allowed to fall into a 100mM CaCl₂ (May and Baker Australia Pty. Ltd., Australia) solution. The beads (20,000 cells/bead) were allowed to polymerise in this solution for 10 min. They were then transferred to a 48 (Costar, Cambridge, MA, USA), (10 beads/well) or 96 (Greiner,

Maybachstrasse, Frickenhausen, Germany), (2 beads/well) well plates and covered with DMEM:F12/10% (v/v) FBS medium. After 24 h incubation at 37°C in an atmosphere of 5% CO₂/95% air with 75% humidity, DAC conditioned media (DAC-CM) was collected from each well.

15 DAC Monolayer Cultures

DAC cells prepared as described previously were seeded into 75cm² flasks culture flasks at 2 x 10⁶ cells/mL by incubating in DMEM:F12 media with and without 10% FBS at 37°C in an atmosphere of 5% CO₂/95% air with 75% humidity. DAC CM was collected from each primary culture (i.e. media was replaced but the cells were not subcultured) at specified time points. DAC-CM samples were prepared from specimens F4, F5, R6.1 and R6.2 and collected on days 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13 and 18 post-culture initiation.

SAC Monolayer Cultures

25

SAC were cultured as monolayers at 1 x 10⁵ cells/mL in 75cm² flasks (Corning) with DMEM:F12 media containing 10% FBS at 37°C in an atmosphere of 5% CO₂/95% air with 75% humidity. Once confluence was reached, SAC were treated with various concentrations of DAC-CM obtained from DAC bead culture experiments from zones A, B and C collected after 24 h. DAC-CM concentrations used were 1, 3, 10, 30, 100% (v/v) or control media [DMEM:F12/10% (v/v) FBS]. These experiments were used to determine DAC cell zonal synthesis of DNA and total proteoglycan (PG) synthesis.

REC Monolayer Cultures

REC were cultured as monolayers at 5 x 10⁴ cells/ml in 75cm² culture flasks with DMEM:F12 media containing 10% (v/v) FBS at 37°C in an atmosphere of 5% CO₂/95% air with 75% humidity. Once confluence was reached, REC were treated with 50% DAC-CM from DAC bead or monolayer cultures, i.e. A, B and C collected after 24 h and F4, F5, R6.1, R6.2 media colleted 1 d, 3 d, 5 d, 7 d, 9 d, 11 d, 13 d and 18 d post-culture initiation.

10 REC Explant Cultures

Diced (~ 1 mm x 1 mm) explants of REC were cultured (4 explants/well) with DMEM:F12 media containing 10% (v/v) FBS at 37°C in an atmosphere of 5% CO₂/95% air with 75% humidity. The media was removed and REC cells were treated with DAC-CM from DAC bead culture obtained from regions A, B and C per 1 d or from CM from cultures from F4, F5, R6.1, R6.2 collected at 1 d, 3 d, 5 d, 7 d, 9 d, 11 d, 13 d and 18 d post-culture initiation.

Mouse Fibroblast Cell Line

A 3T3 Swiss Albino P137 contact inhibited cell line (CSL, Victoria, Australia, ATCC CCL 92) was used for the growth factor assay, as described by Klagsburn et al. (1977). 3T3 cells were cultured in 96-well plates (5 x 10⁴ cells/mL, 1 x 10⁴ cells/well) in DMEM:F12/10% (v/v) FBS at 37°C in an atmosphere of 5% CO₂/95% air with 75% humidity. The media was removed and 3T3 cells were treated with DAC-CM from DAC bead culture obtained from regions A, B and C per 1 d or from CM from cultures from F4, F5, R6.1, R6.2 collected at 1 d, 3 d, 5 d, 7 d, 9 d, 11 d, 13 d and 18 d post-culture initiation.

30 Assay for Biosynthesis of Proteoglycans

DAC Alginate Bead Cultures

Alginate beads from each DAC zone (A, B and C) were placed in 48-well plates (10 bead/well) and incubated with DMEM:F12 media containing $Na_2^{35}SO_4$ (Amersham, Cardiff, UK) added (5 μ Ci/well) for 8 h, 24 h, 48 h and 72 h. At the termination of the incubations media and alginate beads were processed separately (4 replicates) at each time-period. Alginate beads and

their respective media were individually digested with papain (Sigma) (50μg/mL in PBS containing 10mM EDTA and 5mM cysteine) at 60°C for 2 h and unincorporated 35SO4 was removed using BaSO4 precipitation as previously described by Collier and Ghosh (1989). Briefly, an aliquot of the papain digested sample (400µL) was mixed with a solution of 0.1M Na₂SO₄ containing 25 mg/mL chondroitin sulphate (Sigma Chemical Co.) (200 μ L). To this solution was added $100\mu L$ of 0.4M BaCl₂. The sample was vortexed, centrifuged (2500 x g) and a 400 μ L aliquot of the supernatant collected and the above described precipitation repeated. A 250µL aliquot of the supernatant from the second precipitation was collected and $50\mu L$ of 1.1mg/mL chondroitin sulphate in 0.3M BaCl₂ added. The sample was vortexed, 50µL of 0.2M Na₂SO₄ solution was added and the sample vortexed again and centrifuged as before. A 100μ L aliquot of this supernatant was collected, mixed with 5mL scintillant (Emulsifer Safe®, Canberra Packard, Gladesville, NSW, Australia) and the radioactivity determined by liquid scintillation spectrophotometry (Model 1500 Liquid Scintillation Analyser, Canberra Packard) and the disintegrations per minute (DPM) determined for 2 min. The DPM of each 100μ L sample were multiplied by the dilution factors inherent in the assay to give a total DPM per sample.

20

Effects of DAC-CM on SAC Synthesis of Proteoglycans in Monolayer Cultures

Cells isolated from the TP or FC of sheep joints were cultured in 24-well plates (Nunc, Denmark), 60,000 cells/well. DAC-CM from zones A, B or C region at concentrations 1, 3, 10, 30, 50 and 100% (v/v) or control (DMEM:F12/10% (v/v) FBS) all containing $\mathrm{Na_2}^{35}\mathrm{SO_4}$ (5 μ Ci/well) were added to the wells. After 48 h incubation the media and cells were collected separately, papain digested and $^{35}\mathrm{S-labelled}$ PGs isolated and counted, as described previously.

30

Effects of DAC-CM on REC Synthesis of Proteoglycans in Explant Cultures

REC explants were placed in 24-well plates (4 explants/well). To some wells DAC-CM diluted to a concentration of 50% (v/v) with DMEM:F12/10% (v/v) FBS, and Na₂³⁵SO₄ (5 μ Ci/well) were added. Control wells contained only DMEM:F12/10% FBS and Na₂³⁵SO₄ (5 μ Ci/well). After 48 h incubation the

media and explants were collected separately, papain digested and ³⁵S-labelled PGs isolated and counted as described previously.

Assay for DNA Synthesis

5 DAC Alginate Bead Cultures

DNA synthesis of DAC cells in alginate beads were determined using the assay described by Hutadilok et al. (1991) with the modification that the beads were dissolved as described by Häuselmann et al. (1994). Briefly, for each DAC zone (A, B, C), alginate beads (2 beads/well) were placed in 96-well plates. After 24 h incubation, media was changed and ³H-thymidine added (0.5µCi/well). After 8, 24, 48 and 72 h incubation with ³H-thymidine (5 replicates), media was discarded, beads dissolved in NaCl (Häuselmann et al. 1994) and cells collected using a cell harvester (Titertek Plus) onto glass filter paper (ICN Biomedicals, Costa Mesa, Ca, USA). The incorporated radioactivity into DNA was determined by liquid scintillation spectrophotometry (Model 1500 Liquid Scintillation Analyser) by mixing 3mL scintillant with the glass filter paper and DPM counted for 2 min. Results were expressed as DPM/well (mean ± sem).

20 SAC Monolayer Cultures

SAC from the TP or FC were cultured in 96-well plates (15,000 cells/well). DAC-CM from zones A, B or C region at concentrations 1, 3, 10, 30, 50 and 100% (v/v) or controls containing no DAC-CM [DMEM:F12/10% (v/v) FBS] plus 3 H-thymidine (0.5 μ Ci/well) were added to each well. After 24 h incubation, 3 H-thymidine-labelled DNA was determined as described previously.

REC Monolayer Cultures

REC were cultured in 96-well plates (10,000 cells/well) with media containing DAC-CM at 50% (v/v) concentration or controls containing no DAC-CM [DMEM:F12/10% (v/v) FBS] plus ³H-thymidine (0.5μCi/well). After 24 h incubation, ³H-thymidine-labelled DNA was determined as described previously.

35 3T3 Mouse Fibroblast Cultures

PCT/AU02/00163

3T3 cells were incubated with media containing DAC-CM from zones A, B or C at 50% (v/v) concentration or with control containing no DAC-CM [DMEM:F12/10% (v/v) FBS]. 3 H-thymidine (0.25 μ Ci/well) was added to each well and after 3 h incubation, media was removed, cells were harvested and ³H-thymidine-labelled DNA levels determined as described previously.

Metabolic Activity of Cells Using the MTT (3-[4,5-dimethylthiazol-2-yl]-2,5diphenyl-tetrazolium bromide) Assay **SAC Monolayer Cultures**

Cellular metabolism of SAC (mitochondrial dehydrogenase activity) in the absence and presence of DAC-CM was determined using the assay method described by Mosmann (1983) but with the following modifications: SAC TP or FC were incubated for 24 h in 96-well (15,000 cells/well) with DMEM:F12/10% FBS or 1, 3, 10, 30, 50 and 100% (v/v) of DAC-CM from each 15 zone. MTT (10 μ L, 5mg/mL in PBS) was added to each well and the plates were incubated for a further 2 h at 37°C. Media was removed and $100\mu L$ (w/v) SDS in 55mM Na-citrate/150mM NaCl was added to each well to dissolve the crystals. Colour development in wells was then read in the Thermomax microplate reader (Molecular Devices, Menlo Park, Ca, USA) set 20 at a wavelength of 562nm.

Statistics

WO 02/064625

10

The Student's t-Test was used to determine whether two means from individual samples were significantly different, where p < 0.05.

Proteomics

25

30

This part of the analysis was facilitated by access to the Australian Proteome Analysis Facility established under the Australian Government's Major National Research at Macquarie University.

Samples of conditioned media from alginate bead cultures from antler of F4 and F5 fallow deer were collected at 24 h and 7 d (168 h) after initiation of cultures. Each supernatant sample was submitted to amino acid analysis to determine the protein content of each sample. This analysis showed that sample 1 (F4 - 24 h) had 1.49mg/ml, sample 2 (F4 - 168 h) had 1.14mg/ml, sample 3 (F5 - 24 h) had 1.15mg/ml and sample 4 (F5 - 168 h) had 0.61mg/ml of protein. Samples underwent TCA precipitation to purify proteins, then

were solubilised with sonication for 30 s. Endonuclease was added and samples were then centrifuged at $20,000 \times g$ for 10 min. Samples were then loaded onto gels for Isoelectric Focusing (IEF). For the range pH3-6 and pH5-8 gradient strips were loaded via in-gel rehydration; for pH6-11 gradient strips were cup loaded at the anode. For first dimension IEF, 95,000Vh separating gel gradient 8-18%T large format polyacrylamide slab gels were used, while for second dimension electrophoresis, 6 h @ 3mA/gel 14 h @ 15mA/gel conditions were employed. Gels were stained with SYPRO Ruby fluorescent stain, scanned to produce a digital image and the resultant sample images 10 were compared using Z3 Image Analysis Software (Compugen). The triplicate images from each of the culture supernatants were used to compile a raw master reference gel composite. The 3 composite gels generated for each sample were then used to compare protein profiles between culture supernatants. This was done for pH3-6, pH5-8 and pH6-11 gradients. The 15 acquired image analysis data was then used to identify potential targets for a 16 h protein tryptic digest at 37°C. The resulting peptides were purified using a ZipTip to concentrate and desalt the sample. The samples were then analysed by ESI-TOF MS/MS using a Micromass Q-TOF MS equipped with a nanospray source and data manually acquired using borosilicate capillaries. Data was acquired over the m/z range 400-1800 to select peptides for MS/MS analysis. After peptides were selected, the MS was switched to MS/MS mode and data collected over the m/z range 50-2000 with variable collision energy settings.

25 RESULTS

35

cDNA Sequences Overexpressed in Antler Cartilage Cells

The present invention is based on the unexpected and surprising discovery that chondrocytes of rapidly growing cartilage of regenerating deer antler express unique genes products which are not expressed in articular cartilage or epiphyseal growth plate chondrocytes of adult or full-term foetal deer, ovine or human cartilages. Of even greater surprise is the finding that several of these gene transcripts, seen as separate band on Northern Blot analysis, are only expressed in the early stage of chondrogenesis in human foetal tissues.

In the use of various collagens as antigens for treatment of arthritic diseases by oral tolerance which is mediated by T-cells, type II collagen from

bovine origins is known to be less effective than type II collagen derived from the chick (Cremer et al. 1992; Zhang et al. 1990; Hart et al. 1993; Myers et al. 1993; Weiner et al. 1994; Barnett et al. 1996; Trentham et al. 1993; Sieper et al. 1996).

The present invention has demonstrated the cloning of a novel gene using deer antler cartilage as the starting material. A full-length clone was obtained by screening a cDNA library and by applying the technique of 5' RACE. The pattern of expression of the gene was examined in human tissues at the mRNA level and the human chromosomal localisation of this novel gene was also established.

A lambda phage library containing clones ligated via EcoRI and XhoI ends in lambda Uni-ZAP XR (as described previously) was made from deer antler cartilage (DAC). This DAC cDNA library was screened for highly expressed cDNAs. Starting probe material for screening the deer antler cartilage cDNA library was generated by creating a hybrid cDNA template consisting of pBluescriptSK and a partial collagen sequence (HC22). This cDNA template was using to make a ³²P radiolabelled RNA probe. The library was screened using this probe as described previously. After primary screening, 15 clones were selected as positive by identification of corresponding radioactive dots on the phosphorimager. After secondary screening, 14 out of the original 15 remained positive. Tertiary screening confirmed that all 14 clones from secondary screening were positive, and single isolated positive phage clones was selected for in vivo excision to release the plasmid. Plasmid DNA was then obtained by miniprep.

The miniprep DNA was digested with EcoRI and XhoI to release the inserts and run on a 1% agarose gel. The clones were found to range in size between 0.5 kb and 1.5 kb. These were sequenced for further identification using universal forward (5' sequencing primer) and reverse (3' sequencing primer) primers. Sequence homology analysis revealed that the 14 clones could be grouped into 9 clusters (as shown in Figure 5), representing homology with Human α1 type II collagen, Human prepro-alpha1 (I) collagen, Human procollagen alpha 2(V), Human KIAA1075 protein (tensin2), Human SPARC/osteonectin, Human ribosomal protein S2 (RPS2), Human ribosomal protein L23a, Human non-histone chromosomal protein (HMG-14), and Human LOC133957 protein of unknown function (Genbank BC015349).

WO 02/064625 PCT/AU02/00163

69

Because the SOLR *E. coli* host yielded low quantities of plasmid DNA, DAC clones were transformed into *E. coli* DH 5α host, which was a better host for plasmid DNA production. The 14 clones were fully sequenced (except for DACC-9) by primer walking and open reading frames were found.

5

35

DACC-7

Sequence alignments with human LOC133957 and mouse RIKEN 0610011N22 (Genbank BC003345, of unknown function) showed that the DACC-7 clone was very unlikely to be full length based on comparison of size and sequence.

Using the technique of 5' RACE as described previously, the 5' end of DACC-7 was obtained. RNA was made from deer antler cartilage tissue and checked for integrity on a denaturing agarose gel. A 5' RACE kit (CLONTECH) was used on deer antler cartilage RNA (as described previously) in attempt to obtain 5' DACC-7. The primers used for 5' RACE were made based on sequence information from the 5' end of the DACC-7 deer antler cartilage library clone as shown in Figure 5. After the first round of PCR amplification, only a faint band could be seen in each lane. Gel purification and a second round of PCR were necessary to see clearer bands. The sizes of 20 these broad bands were approximately 0.6 kb but were difficult to determine at this stage. After further gel purification, the PCR products were cloned into pGEM T-Easy® vector (Promega) as described in the methods and transformed into high efficiency competent E. coli cells JM109 (Promega). Plasmid DNA was isolated by miniprep, digested with EcoRI to release the insert and run on a 1% gel. One distinct insert was identified, approximately 0.7 kb in size. A midiprep plasmid preparation of this product was sequenced using universal forward (T7) and reverse (SP6) primers. The sequencing information showed that the 0.7 kb RACE product was determined to be 0.729 kb by sequencing. This overlapped 0.287 kb of the DACC7 deer antler cartilage library clone and extended the sequence 5' by 0.442 kb, making DACC-7 gene product approximately 1.5 kb in length. The first methionine (ATG) start site that produced the longest open reading frame was 48 bp from the 5' end of the DACC-7 gene product. Thus a 5' untranslated region of 47 bp was identified.

Generating a full length DACC-7 construct in a eukaryotic expression vector, such as pBK-CMV, was necessary for future expression of the DACC-7

protein. Using suitably located single-cut restriction enzymes and a procedure as described in the methods (Figure 27), the 0.7 kb RACE product and the library clone were joined together to generate a putative DACC-7 cDNA of 1.5 kb (including 5' untranslated region) with an open reading frame of 258 aa. Directional cloning using non-complementary sticky ends ensured correct orientation of each insert.

A contig of the sequences of the 0.7 kb RACE product and the 1 kb DACC-7 library clone was analysed for amino acid sequence homology with human (LOC133957) and mouse (RIKEN 0610011N22) homologs (Figure 15). 10 Comparison of the sizes and sequences of DACC-7 with human (LOC133957) ortholog strongly suggest that the DACC-7 contig is full length. A website called NCBI Entrez Genome map view (http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/cgibin/Entrez/maps), which provides information on gene clusters localised to the human genome, has a chromosomal localisation of the human LOC133957 gene - Chr.5, gi | 17444086: 171999-185824. This location corresponds to the region 5p15.33. The 1.5 kb full length DACC-7 cDNA contains an open reading frame of 0.777 kb (258 aa) that is shorter than the human (LOC133957, 0.783 kb, 260 aa) or mouse (RIKEN 0610011N22, 0.783 kb, 260 aa) homologs, with 2 deleted amino acids at the 3' end (131aa and 20 132aa). Comparison of the DACC-7 open reading frame with human (LOC133957) and mouse (RIKEN 0610011N22) homolog sequence has shown. that the DACC-7 sequence obtained is very likely to be full length. As shown in Figure 15, there is a reasonably high homology of DACC-7 with human LOC133957 and mouse RIKEN 0610011N22, demonstrating that these are species homologs of DACC-7.

Examination of the DACC7 amino acid sequence revealed that DACC-7 sequence had potential a N-glycosylation site (N-X-S or N-X-T where X is any amino acid except proline) at 98aa...100aa. Based on the amino acid usage (Figure 15), the polypeptide backbone of the DACC-7 protein was predicted to be 30kDa. The presence of a N-glycosylation site suggests the size of DACC-7 protein to be larger in vivo. A signal peptide was detected by SMART database (identifies domains, http://smart.embl-heidelberg.de/) at 1aa...46aa and is thus likely to be a secreted protein, directed out of the cell. The DACC-7 protein was determined to be a basic protein from the pI value (Figure 15). Thus DACC-7 protein could potentially bind to proteoglycans, a

major constituent of the extracellular matrix (a negatively charged environment).

DACC-2

5

The polypeptide sequence encoded by this cDNA sequence shares up to 98% sequence identity with known vertebrate collagen alpha 1(II) chain precursors which includes human (Su et al. 1989: Accession No. P02458) and mouse sequences (Metsaranta et al., 1991: Accession No. B41182). Type II collagen fibrils are known as a major structural protein forming extracellular 10 matrix structures of connective tissues, such as cartilage, nucleus pulposus and vitreous body. It maintain the shape and to resist the deformation of the tissues.

The most closely relate gene family to vertebrate collagen alpha 1(II) chain precursors are Type I collagen which are approximately 68% identical the polypeptide sequence encoded by DACC-2.

DACC-3

The polypeptide sequence encoded by this cDNA sequence shares up to 98% sequence identity with known 40S ribosomal protein S2(S4) (LLREP3 protein) which includes human (Slynn et al. 1990: Accession No. P15880) and mouse sequences (Heller et al. 1988: Accession No. P25444). RPS2 is known to function as both a ribosomal protein (component of the 40S subunit) for mRNA binding and is required during oogenesis (as demonstrated by a sterile female RPS2 mutant fly model).

The most closely relate gene family to vertebrate 40S ribosomal protein S2(S4) is the human ortholog of the mouse wisZ protein which is approximately 76% identical the polypeptide sequence encoded by DACC-3.

DACC-4

25

30

The polypeptide sequence encoded by this cDNA sequence shares up to 100% sequence identity with known ribosomal protein L23a which includes human (Wool et al. 1995: Accession No. NP 000975) and rat sequences (Suzuki and Wool, 1993: Accession No. CAA46336). L23a is a ribosomal protein that is a component of the 60S subunit. The protein may be one of the target molecules involved in mediating growth inhibition by interferon.

The most closely relate gene family to vertebrate ribosomal protein L23a is the 60S ribosomal protein which is approximately 83% identical the polypeptide sequence encoded by DACC-4.

5 DACC-5

The polypeptide sequence encoded by this cDNA sequence shares up to 81% sequence identity with known human high-mobility group (non-histone chromosomal) protein 14 (Accession No. XP_049753). HMG-14 which binds to the inner side of the nucleosomal DNA, potentially altering the interaction between the DNA and the histone octamer. Like HMG-14, it may be involved in the process that maintains transcribable genes in a unique chromatin conformation.

DACC-6

15

The polypeptide sequence encoded by this cDNA sequence shares up to 98% sequence identity with tensin2 (Accession No. XP_029631). Tensin2 positively regulates cell migration. The tensin family role is in regulating cell motility.

The most closely relate gene family to this protein is tensin which is approximately 65% identical the polypeptide sequence encoded by DACC-4.

DACC-8

DACC-8 appears to be non-coding, however, shares a high degree of sequence identity the mRNA encoding osteonectin (Lankat-Buttgereit et al., 1988). Osteonectin appears to regulate cell growth through interactions with the extracellular matrix and cytokines. Osteonectin binds calcium and copper, several types of collagen, albumin, thrombospondin, PDGF and cell membranes. Osteonectin is expressed at high levels in tissues undergoing morphogenesis, remodelling and wound repair.

The most closely relate gene family to vertebrate osteonectin is the human SPARC-like 1 protein which is approximately 57% identical to human osteonectin.

DACC-9

30

35

Two sequences were obtained, one to the 5' end and another to the 3' end. The polypeptide sequence encoded by the 5' end cDNA sequence shares

up to 90% sequence identity with known heat-shock 20kD like-protein P20 which includes human (XP_059039) and rat sequences (Inaguma et al. 1996: Accession No. P97541). HEAT-SHOCK 20 KD LIKE-PROTEIN P20 (belongs to the small heat shock protein (HSP20) family) which is related to stress proteins.

The most closely relate gene family to vertebrate heat-shock 20kD like-protein P20 is the crystallin proteins which are approximately 46% identical the polypeptide sequence encoded by DACC-9.

10

20

DACC-10

The polypeptide sequence encoded by this cDNA sequence shares up to 95% sequence identity with known alpha 2 type V collagen preproproteins which includes human (Myers et al. 1985: Accession No. NP_000384) and mouse sequences (Andrikopoulos et al. 1992: Accession No..NP_031763). Collagen alpha 2 type V is a subunit of type V collagen trimers. It is a minor connective tissue component which binds to DNA, Heparan sulphate, thrombospondin, heparin, and insulin. It is suggested to play an important role in collagen fibrillogenesis.

The most closely relate gene family to vertebrate alpha 2 V type collagen preproproteins is alpha 1 type II collagen which is approximately 62% identical the polypeptide sequence encoded by DACC-10.

DACC-11

The polypeptide sequence encoded by this cDNA sequence shares up to 97% sequence identity with known pro alpha 1(I) collagen which includes human (Chu et al. 1985: Accession No. AAB94054) and mouse sequences (Li et al. 1995: Accession No. P11087). Collagen alpha 1 type I is a subunit of type I collagen. It forms the fibrils of skin, tendon, ligaments and bones, giving strength to connective tissues.

The most closely relate gene family to vertebrate pro alpha 1(I) collagen is alpha 1 type II collagen which is approximately 70% identical the polypeptide sequence encoded by DACC-11.

One aspect of the present invention provides a method of identifying and/or characterising the developmental position of mesenchymal cells, particularly during embryogenesis, the method comprising exposing a test sample including mesenchymal cell mRNA to a suitably-labelled nucleic acid probe with specifically hybridizes to a polynucleotide of the present invention and detecting hybridisation of said probe to said mRNA. Preferably, the test sample is a suitably prepared histological section.

One example of a method according to this aspect comprises the use of a 1.5 kb RNA probe prepared from clone DACC-7 according to standard 10 techniques to identify chondrocytes and notochordal cells in active states of growth and differentiation. Figures 7 - 9 show histological sections of 12 - 14week-old human foetal knee joints and spines subjected to in-situ hybridisation using the DACC-7 derived RNA probe illustrating strong expression by chondrocytes in growing cartilage. Similar studies with the 15 DACC-7 probe using histological sections of human foetal spinal columns have demonstrated that notochordal cells and chondrocytes in the nucleus pulposus of the foetal disc also strongly express the gene product but fibrochondrocytes of the disc annulus fibrosis were less active (Figures 10 and 11). These observation was complemented by in-situ hybridisation using 20 the same histological sections but a type II collagen RNA probe where uniform staining of chondrocytes and weaker staining for fibrochondrocytes of the annulus fibrosis was noted (Figures 10 and 11). A comparison of the intensity of cellular staining of histological sections made from joints of 12-(Figure 9) and 14-week-old (Figure 12) human foetuses with the DACC-7 derived RNA probe suggested that the expression of this gene product was similar in both age groups. In addition to the chondrocytes of growing foetal cartilage it was also demonstrated that the DACC-7 riboprobe was able to identify chondrocytes located in fibrillated cartilage from human osteoarthritic joints which were involved in attempted repair and 30 regeneration of the extracellular matrix. These cells exhibited enhanced expression of DACC-7 as well as type II collagen, the chondrocyte phenotype protein, as illustrated by the sections shown in Figure 13. In contrast, it was found that the resting chondrocytes present in normal young ovine cartilages of the medial and lateral tibial plateaux failed to exhibit staining for the 35 presence of DACC-7 expression confirming that DACC-7 expression is a

20

30

marker for cell undergoing proliferation during the active phases of cartilage growth and repair.

As would be expected from the origin of the gene probe, chondrocytes and particularly hypertrophic chondrocytes in the cartilaginous region of the 5 growing deer antler also showed strong expression of DACC-7 and type II collagen gene expression by these same cells (Figure 14).

Growth Promoting Factors in Conditioned Media obtained from Deer **Antler Cartilage Cells**

Histological examination of the tissue sections obtained from DAC regions A, B, C (Figure 3) showed negligible staining for PGs in region A using Toluidine Blue but strong staining for PGs in sections from zones B and C (Figure 4). Blood vessels were present in each zone but the cell morphology evident in sections from zones B and C were of typical 15 chondrocytes, zone A cells appeared more fibroblastic in appearance corresponding to pre-chondroblasts as described by Frasier et al. (1975). Sections of DAC from the proximate end of C zone showed the presence of hypertrophic chondrocytes accompanied by early mineralisation and increased vascular invasion (Figure 4).

DAC cells in alginate beads exhibited high incorporation of 35 S into PGs. Zone B, a region which is composed of mature chondrocyte-like cells and abundant cartilage matrix, showed statistically higher rates of PG synthesis than cells from zones A and C (p < 0.05) (Figure 16). Over the 72 h incubation period negligible amounts of 35S-PGs were released into the media (Figure 16) confirming that minimal proteolytic modification of PGs were occurring in this culture system. Furthermore, studies of the mRNA obtained from these DAC cells using Northern blot analysis and a human aggrecan cRNA riboprobe confirmed that DAC cells maintained their phenotypic expression during these experiments (data not shown).

Cells from DAC zone B were also shown by their incorporation of 3Hthymidine into DNA to be the more proliferative than cells from the other two zones (p < 0.05) (Figure 17) when they were cultured in the presence of 10% foetal bovine serum (FBS). Conditioned media (CM) collected from the alginate bead cultures of DAC cells when added to cultures of ovine articular chondrocytes in the absence of FBS induced a small stimulation of mitosis (Figure 18). However, it was noteworthy that CM from cells from zone A, the

prechondroblast zone, was more potent than from zone B (p < 0.05) (Figure 18). Under the same conditions DNA synthesis in SAC cultured in the presence of 10% FBS was increased by 30 - 35% (Figure 18).

It was found that foetal bovine serum could act synergistically with the growth factors produced by DAC cells since it augmented cell-mitosis and synthesis of PGs. This was illustrated by the data shown in Figure 19 where it can be seen that replacing the FBS with FBS supplemented with 30% or 100% DAC-CM substantially increased 35S-PG synthesis by ovine femoral chondrocytes. The amounts of PGs synthesised by using 100% DAC-CM which also contained 10% FBS was almost double that produced by 10% FBS alone (Figure 19). Condition media collected from cultures of regions A and B were shown to be more effective than from region C (Figure 19). Although similar profiles were obtained for cultures of chondrocytes obtained from the ovine tibial plateau (Figure 20), the cells from this joint region were found to be less responsive to DAC-CM than the femoral chondrocytes (Figure 20).

The ability of DAC-CM to stimulate ³⁵S-PG synthesis by ovine chondrocytes in the presence of FBS was also reflected in enhanced mitotic activity. As shown in Figure 21, DNA synthesis was more than doubled when either femoral or tibial SAC were cultured with 100% DAC-CM. Again cells from zones A and B produced higher amounts of growth factors than from DAC zone C (p < 0.05) and femoral sheep chondrocytes were more responsive to these factors than tibial chondrocytes.

The enhanced metabolic activity of SAC in the presence of DAC-CM was also reflected in increased mitochondrial activity using the MTT assay (Figure 22).

In all the previous experiments the conditioned media used was collected from the DAC cells maintained in culture for 24 h. In order to determine how long the growth factor(s) were elaborated by DAC cells CM was collected 1, 3, 5 and 7 days post-monolayer culture initiation. As is evident from Figure 23 the stimulatory effect of CM on ³⁵S-PG synthesis was more pronounced when collected from DAC cultures in the first 1 - 2 days irrespective of their origin.

A similar outcome was obtained using rabbit ear cartilage explant cultures as the target tissue but, as would be expected, far less ³⁵S-PGs were released into the media than in monolayer culture, the majority of ³⁵S-PGs being retained in the matrix (Figure 24).

WO 02/064625 PCT/AU02/00163

77

The selective effects of the stimulatory factors produced by DAC cells in culture on chondrocytes were illustrated in the experiments using fibroblasts as target cells.

As is evident from Figure 25 addition of CM from DAC alginate bead cultures or DAC monolayer cultures to 3T3 fibroblast cultures failed to stimulate but instead suppressed mitosis (relative to effects of FBS alone) as determined by the decreased incorporation of ³H-thymidine into DNA by these cells.

The present studies have shown that DAC cells can release soluble

10 factor(s) into culture media which can stimulate both DNA and PG synthesis
by chondrocytes in monolayer or explant culture. This stimulatory effect was
greatly enhanced when the media containing these factor(s) was
supplemented with FBS which is known to contain a complex cocktail of
growth factors, such as IGFs, basic and acidic FGFs, TGF- β, as well as

15 proteinase inhibitors and hormones.

The selectivity of the DAC derived factor(s) for chondrocytes and the amplification of its stimulatory effects in the presence of FBS suggests that their physiological role in the growing antler tip may be to direct and augment the multitude of blood borne growth factors which diffusing into the tissues during the very active growth period.

Two-Dimensional gel electrophoresis sample images were obtained in triplicate for each of the 3 samples, for the pH gradients 3-6, 5-8 and 6-11. The 3 samples were derived from F4 - 24 h, F4 - 168 h and serum-free culture supernatants. Each image was cropped and grouped together as a triplicate 25 set of images. The 3 gels in each set were used to create a raw master reference gel that acted as a composite. This composite image was then used for comparative purposes in identifying protein spot differences between culture conditions. Regions of interest were then selected from the composite images that demonstrated differential display between F4 24 h and F4 168 h culture supernatant samples. The differential display regions highlighted for each pH range showed that gels with 5-8 provided the best separation of proteins from the deer antler chondrocyte culture supernatant samples studied using Two-Dimensional Electrophoresis. Using this system changes in protein expression profile were observed between F4 24 h and F4 168 h culture supernatant samples, indicating that protein expression differed over the time course studied. Regions exhibiting differential display were

30

selected, with differences in protein expression highlighted. A number of proteins present in the 24 h sample but absent in the 168 h sample are evident and were annotated. All were present at low levels but subjected to MS analysis.

Positive identification was only achieved for the proteins circled in Figure 26. MS analysis of the tryptic digests of these proteins revealed the Peptide A N-terminal amino acid sequence of FVEGL/IYQ/KVEL/IDTK (SEQ ID NO: 41) and Peptide B N-terminal amino acid sequence of EGL/IYQ/KV (SEQ ID NO: 42). By this method, leucine and isoleucine (L/I) are not distinguishable, nor are glutamine and lysine (Q/K), differing in mass by only 0.04 Da. From the protein databases available both these proteins were identified as the protein transthyretin.

Transthyretin is a thyroid hormone-binding protein which forms tight protein-protein complex with the retinol-binding protein (RBP). The formation of the complex with RBP stabilises the binding of retinol to RBP. The term refers to the fact that it is a transport protein for both thyroxine and retinol (vitamin A). Transthyretin is also one of the precursor proteins commonly found in amyloid deposits (transthyretin-associated amyloidosis disease).

The finding that one of the proteins expressed by the-DAC derived factor(s) during the early stages but not latter stages of culture was transthyretin was consistent with the observed stimulatory effect of these supernatants. The effect probably being mediated by the ability of transthyretin to carry thyroxine in complex with retinol into the cell and thus promote the proliferation of cartilage and its subsequent conversion the bone. This is the first report of the production of transthyretin by chondrocytes but is consistent with the known role of this protein in the growth and development of other mesenchymal tissues (Sakabe et al. 1999; Barron et al. 1998; Hamazaki et al. 2001).

The present inventors have shown that the expression of the mRNA for the type II procollagen and proteoglycans can be upregulated in cultures of human and ovine chondrocytes by genes derived from deer antler chondrocytes. This response can be modified by concomitant exposure of these cells to a variety of hormones and endocrine growth factors including: insulin-like growth factor (IGF-1), TGF-beta, FGFs, VEGFs, morphogenic bone factors, thyroid hormones (thyroxine), parathyroid hormone related protein WO 02/064625 PCT/AU02/00163

79

(PTHrP), sex hormones, luteinizing hormone (LH) and prolactin and even conditioned medium obtained by culturing the deer antler chondrocytes themselves. One or a combination of these hormones and/or growth factors may be used to increase the rate of proliferation and thus number of DACC gene transfected chondrocytes obtained from the original biopsy thereby providing sufficient numbers of cells for implantation into connective tissue defects or to stored cryogenically for transplantation at a later date. One of the proteins identified in the supernatants obtained from the deer antler cell cultures which produce these stimulatory activity to chondrocytes was transthyretin, a thyroid hormone-binding protein and forms complexes with retinol-binding protein, known to be involved in embryonic development (Sakabe et al. 1999; Barron et al. 1998; Ingenbleek and Bernstein, 1999; Stark et al. 2001; Hamazaki et al. 2001; Varga and Vajtai, 1998).

The present results identify a method of improving mesenchymal cell growth, repair, regeneration or restoration of cartilage, tendon, meniscal and disc defects which would restore their function and decrease the rate of development of OA in the joint. This procedure would require either surgically obtaining a small biopsy of cartilage adjacent to the defect, or from within the target disc, isolating the chondrocytes from these biopsies, establishing them in culture and transfecting them with a gene(s) which the present inventors have identified in the rapidly growing cartilage cells of deer antler and replacing the transfected chondrocytes back into the defect using a suitable carrier, or artificial matrix, to maintain them in place. Another procedure would require transfecting cartilage adjacent to the defect, or from within the target disc, in vivo as described previously and in detail by Goomer et al. (2000). These modified chondrocytes in response to the normal mechanical and nutritional factors acting on the disc and cartilage plug in vivo would stimulate the transformed cells to proliferate and synthesise a new matrix capable of repairing the defect.

30

It will be appreciated by persons skilled in the art that numerous variations and/or modifications may be made to the invention as shown in the specific embodiments without departing from the spirit or scope of the invention as broadly described. The present embodiments are, therefore, to be considered in all respects as illustrative and not restrictive.

All publications discussed above are incorporated herein in their entirety.

Any discussion of documents, acts, materials, devices, articles or the like which has been included in the present specification is solely for the purpose of providing a context for the present invention. It is not to be taken as an admission that any or all of these matters form part of the prior art base or were common general knowledge in the field relevant to the present invention as it existed in Australia before the priority date of each claim of this application.

1. 1. .

References:

Andrikopoulos, K., Suzuki, H.R., Solursh, M. and Ramirez, F. (1992) Dev. Dyn. 195:113-120.

5

Banks and Newbrey, (1983) Antler Development in Cervidae, Banks, R.D. (Ed) Kingsville Texas Cesar Kleburg Wildlife Research Institute, 279-306.

Barnett, M. L., Combitchi, D. and Trentham, D. E. (1996) Arthritis. Rheum. 39:623-628.

Barron, M., McAllister, D., Smith, S. M. and Lough, J. (1998) Dev. Dyn. 212:413-422.

Breinan, H.A., Minas, T., Barone, L., Tubo, R., Hsu, H.-P., Shortkroff, S., Nehrer, S., Sledge, C.B., and Spector, M. (1998) Tissue Engineering. 4:101-114.

Brittberg, M., Lindahl, A., Nilsson, A., Ohlsson, C., Isaksson, O. and Peterson, L. (1994) New Engl. J. Med. 33:889-895.

Buckwalter et al. (1987) Am. Acad, Orthop. Surg. pp 456-482.

Buckwalter. J.A. and Mankin. H.J. (1998) Arthritis Rheum. 41:1331-1342.

25

Cancedda, R., Descalzi,-Cancedda, F. and Castagnola, P. (1995) Int. Rev. Cytology 159:265-358.

Chu, M.L., de Wet, W., Bernard, M. and Ramirez, F. (1985) J. Biol. Chem. 30 260:2315-2320.

Collier, S. and Ghosh, P. (1989) Ann. Rheum. Dis. 48:372-381.

Cremer, M.A., Terato, K., Watson, W.C., Griffiths, M.M., Townes, A.S. and Kang, A.H. (1992) J. Immunol. 149:1045-1053.

20

25

Dougherty, W.G. and Parks, T.D. (1995) Curr. Opin. Cell Biol. 7:399-405.

Dunbrack, R.L, Jr, Gerloff, D.L., Bower, M., Chen, X., Lichtarge, O. and Cohen, F.E. (1997). Folding and Design, 2:R27-42.

Fernandes, J.C., Martel-Pelletier, J. and Pelletier, J.-P. (2000) Clin. Orthop. and Rel. Res. 379(S):S262-S272.

Frasier, M,B,, Banks, W,J,, and Newbrey, J.W. (1975) Calcified Tissue Res. 10 17:273-288.

Goomer, R.S., Maris, T.M., Gelberman, R.G., Boyer, M., Silva, M. and Amiel, D. (2000) Clin. Orthop. and Rel. Res. 379S:S189-S200.

15 Goss, R.L. (1983) Deer Antlers Regeneration, Evolution and Function, NY Acad. Press.

Hamazaki, T. Iiboshi, Y., Oka, M., Papst, P. S., Meacham, A. M., Zon, L. I. and Terada, N. (2001) FEBS Letters 497:15-19.

Hart, B. A., Bakker, N. P. M., Jonker, M. and Bontrop, R. E. (1993). Eur. J. Immunol. 23:251-264.

Haseloff, J. and Gerlach, W.L. (1988) Nature 334, 585-591.

Hashimoto, S., Ochs, R.J., Komiya, S. and Lotz, M. (1998) Arthritis and Rheum. 41:1632-1638.

Hauselmann, H.J., Oppliger, L., Michel, B.A., Stefanovic-Racic, M., and 30 Evans, C.H. (1994) FEBS Lett. 352:361-364.

Heller, D.L., Gianola, K.M. and Leinward, L.A. (1988) Mol. Cell. Biol. 8:2797-2803.

35 Hutadilok, N., Smith, M.M., and Ghosh, P. (1991) Ann. Rheum. Dis. 50:219-26. Inaguma, Y., Hasegawa, K., Kato, K. and Nishida, Y. (1996) Gene 178:145-150.

Ingenbleek, Y. and Bernstein L. (1999) Nutrition 15:305-320.

5

Kierdorf et al., (1995) Annals Anat. 177:525-532.

Klagsburn, M., Langer, R., Levenson, R., Smith, S., and Lillehei, C. (1977) Exp. Cell Res. 105:99-108.

10

Lankat-Buttgereit, B., Mann, K., Deutzmann, R., Timpl, R. and Krieg, T. (1998) FEBS Lett. 236:352-356.

Li, S.W., Khillan, J. and Prockop, D.J. (1995) Matrix Biol. 14:593-595.

15

Little, C., Smith, S., Ghosh, P. and Bellenger, C. (1997) J. Rheumatol. 24:2199-209.

Loeser et al., (2000) Arthritis Rheum. 43:2110-2120.

20

Mason, J.M., Breitbart, A.S., Barcia, M., Porti, D., Pergolizzi, R.G. and Grande, D.A. (2000) Clin. Orthop. and Rel. Res. 379(S):S171-S178.

Metsaranta, M., Toman, D., de Crombrugghe, B. and Vuorio, E. (1991) J. Biol. Chem. 266:16862-16869.

Miller, A. (1990) Human Gene Therapy, 1:5-14.

Moon, S.H., Gilbertson, L.G., Nishida, K., Knaub, M., Muzzonigro, T., Robbins, P.D., Evans, C.H., Kang, J.D. (2000) Spine 25:2573-2579.

Mosmann, T.(1983) J. Immunol. Methods. 65:55-63.

Muratoglu, S., Bachrati, C., Malpeli, M., Szabo, P., Neri, M., Dozin, B., Deak, F., Cancedda, R. and Kiss, I. (1995) Eur. J. Cell Biol. 68:411-418.

Myers, J.C., Loidl, H.R., Seyer, J.M. and Dion, A.S. (1985) J. Biol. Chem. 260:11216-11222.

Myers, L.K., Seyer, J.M. Stuart, J.M., Terato, K. David, C.S. and Kang, A.H. (1993) J. Immunol. 151:500-505.

Needleman, S.B. and Wunsch, C.D. (1970) J. Mol. Biol. 48:443-453.

Nehrer, S., Spector, M. and Minas, T. (1999) Clin. Orthop. and Rel. Res. 365:149-162.

Newbrey et al., (1983) Isolation of Collagens by Guanidinium Extraction and Pepsin Digestion From Growing Deer Antler. In Antler Development in Cervidae, Banks R.D. (Ed) Kingsville Texas Cesar Kleburg Wildlife Research Institute, 307-316.

Nishida, K., Kang, J.D., Gilbertson, L.G., Moon, S.-H., Suh, J.-K., Vogt, M.T., Robbins, P.D. and Evans, C.H. (1999) Spine 24:2419-2425.

Nishida, Y., Knudson, C.B., Kuettner, K.E., and Knudson, W. (2000) Osteoarthritis Cartilage 8:127-136.

Nixon, A.J., Brower-Toland, B.D., Bent, S.J., Saxer, R.A., Wilke, M.J., Robbins, P.D. and Evans, C.H. (2000) Clin. Orthop. and Rel. Res. 379(S): S201-S213.

Perriman, R., Delves, A. and Gerlach, W.L. (1992) Gene 113:157-163.

Peterson, L. (1996) Acta Orthop. Belg. 62 Suppl. 1:196-200

30 Price et al., (1996) Developmental Dynamics 205: 332-347

Rahfoth, B., Weisser, J., Sternkopf, F., Aigner, T., von der Mark, K., Brauer, R. (1998) Osteoarthritis Cartilage. 6:50-65.

35 Sakabe, I., Paul, S., Mitsumoto, T., Kadoya, T. and Shinozawa, T. (1999) Endocrine J. 46:375-381. Saldanha V. and Grande D.A. (2000) Biomaterials 21:2427-2431.

Sandell, L.J., Morris, N., Robbins, J.R. and Goldring, M.B. (1991) J. Cell Biol. 114:1307-1319.

Shippy, R., Lockner, R., Farnsworth, M. and Hampel, A. (1999) Mol. Biotech. 12:117-129.

10 Sieper, J., Kary, S., Sorensen, H., Alten, R., Eggens, U., Huge, W., Hiepe, F., Kuhne, A., Listing, J. and Ulbrich, N. (1996) Arthritis Rheum. 39:41-51.

Slynn, G., Jenner, D., Potts, W., Elvin, P., Morten, J.E. and Markham, A.F. (1990) Nucl. Acids Res. 18:681.

Stark, M., Danielsson, O., Griffiths, W. J., Jornvall, H. and Johansson, J. (2001) J. Chromat. B, Biomed. Sci. Appl. 754:357-367.

Su, M.W., Lee, B., Ramirez, F., Macado, M. and Horton, W. (1989) Nucl. 20 Acids Res. 17:9473.

Suzuki, K. and Wool, I.G. (1993) J. Biol. Chem. 268:2755-2761.

Trentham, D. E., Dynesius-Trentham, R. A., Orav, E. J., Combitchi, D., Lorenzo, C., Sewell, K. L., Hafler, D. A. and Weiner H. L. (1993) Science 261:1727-1730.

Varga, Z. and Vajtai, I. (1998) Orvosi Hetilap. 139:761-765.

Wakitani, S., Goto, T., Young, R.G., Mansour, J.M., Goldberg, V.M., Caplan, A.I. (1998) Tissue Eng. 4:429-444.

Waterhouse, P.M., Graham, M.W. and Wang, M.B. (1998) Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 95:13959-13964.

Weiner, H.L., Friedman, A., Miller, A. Khoury, S.J., Sabbagh, A., Santos, L. Sayegh, M., Nussenblatt, R.B., Trentham, D. and Hafler, D.A. (1994) Ann. Rev. Immunol. 12:809-837.

5 Wool, I.G., Chan, Y.L. and Gluck, A. (1995) Biochem. Cell Biol. 73:933-947.

Zhang, Z.J., Lee, C.S.Y., Lider, O. and Weiner, H.L. (1990) J. Immunol. 145:2489-2493.

15

30

CLAIMS:

- 1. A method of stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:1,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:2,
 - c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:3, and
 - d) a sequence which is at least 50% identical to any one of (a) to (c).
- 10 2. The method of claim 1, wherein the polypeptide is at least 80% identical to any one of (a) to (c).
 - 3. The method of claim 1, wherein the polypeptide is at least 90% identical to any one of (a) to (c).
 - 4. The method of claim 1, wherein the polypeptide is at least 95% identical to any one of (a) to (c).
- A method of stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method
 comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide
 comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:4,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:5,
 - c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:6, and
- d) a sequence which is at least 70% identical to any one of (a) to (c).
 - 6. A method of stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:7,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:8,
 - c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:9, and
 - d) a sequence which is at least 80% identical to any one of (a) to (c).

- 7. A method of stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:10,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:11,
 - c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:12, and
 - d) a sequence which is at least 85% identical to any one of (a) to (c).
- 8. A method of stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:13,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:14, and
 - c) a sequence which is at least 70% identical to any one of (a) or (b).

- 9. A method of stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:15,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:16, and
 - c) a sequence which is at least 50% identical to any one of (a) or (b).
- 10. A method of stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:17, and
 - b) a sequence which is at least 60% identical to a).
- A method of stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method
 comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide
 comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:18,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:19,
 - c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:20, and
- 35 d) a sequence which is at least 50% identical to any one of (a) to (c).

WO 02/064625 PCT/AU02/00163

89

- 12. A method of stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:21,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:22,
 - c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:23, and
 - d) a sequence which is at least 65% identical to any one of (a) to (c).
- 13. A method of stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method
 10 comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:24,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:25,
 - c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:26, and
- d) a sequence which is at least 75% identical to any one of (a) to (c).
 - 14. A method of stimulating cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:27, and
 - b) a sequence which is at least 35% identical to a).
 - 15. The method according to any one of the preceding claims, wherein the cell is a somatic cell.
 - 16. The method according to claim 15, wherein the somatic cell is a mesenchymal cell.
- 17. The method according to claim 16, wherein the mesenchymal cell is selected from the group consisting of: chondrocytes and osteocytes.
 - 18. The method according to any one of the preceding claims, wherein the polypeptide is provided by introducing into the cell an expression vector encoding the polypeptide.

5

20

- 19. The method according to any one of the preceding claims, wherein the cell is removed from an animal, cultured *in vitro*, transformed or transfected with a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide and then placed back into an animal.
- 20. The method according to any one of claims 1 to 18, wherein the cell is transformed or transfected *in vivo* with a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide.
- 10 21. A method of inhibiting cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a compound which hybridizes to, and inhibits the translation of, a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:1,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:2,
 - c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:3, and
 - d) a sequence which is at least 50% identical to any one of (a) to (c).
 - 22. A method of inhibiting cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a compound which hybridizes to, and inhibits the translation of, a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:4,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:5,
 - c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:6, and
 - d) a sequence which is at least 70% identical to any one of (a) to (c).
 - 23. A method of inhibiting cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a compound which hybridizes to, and inhibits the translation of, a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:7,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:8,
 - c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:9, and
 - d) a sequence which is at least 80% identical to any one of (a) to (c).

WO 02/064625 PCT/AU02/00163

91

- 24. A method of inhibiting cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a compound which hybridizes to, and inhibits the translation of, a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:10,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:11,
 - c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:12, and
 - d) a sequence which is at least 85% identical to any one of (a) to (c).
- 10 25. A method of inhibiting cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a compound which hybridizes to, and inhibits the translation of, a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:13,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:14, and
 - c) a sequence which is at least 70% identical to any one of (a) or (b).
- 26. A method of inhibiting cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a compound which
 20 hybridizes to, and inhibits the translation of, a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:15,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:16, and
 - c) a sequence which is at least 50% identical to any one of (a) or (b).

25

30

5

- 27. A method of inhibiting cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a compound which hybridizes to, and inhibits the translation of, a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:17, and
 - b) a sequence which is at least 60% identical to a).
- 28. A method of inhibiting cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a compound which hybridizes to, and inhibits the translation of, a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:18,
- b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:19,
- c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:20, and
- d) a sequence which is at least 50% identical to any one of (a) to (c).

10

- 29. A method of inhibiting cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a compound which hybridizes to, and inhibits the translation of, a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:21,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:22,
 - c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:23, and
 - d) a sequence which is at least 65% identical to any one of (a) to (c).
- 15 30. A method of inhibiting cell growth and/or division, the method comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a compound which hybridizes to, and inhibits the translation of, a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:24,
- 20 b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:25,
 - c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:26, and
 - d) a sequence which is at least 75% identical to any one of (a) to (c).
- 31. A method of inhibiting cell growth and/or division, the method
 25 comprising contacting, or inserting into, an animal cell a compound which
 hybridizes to, and inhibits the translation of, a polynucleotide encoding a
 polypeptide selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:27, and
 - b) a sequence which is at least 35% identical to a).

- 32. A method of identifying an agent that modulates the activity of a polypeptide that stimulates animal cell growth and/or division, the method comprising
 - i) exposing the polypeptide to a candidate agent, and
- 35 ii) assessing the ability of the candidate agent to modulate the ability of the polypeptide to stimulate cell growth and/or division,

wherein the polypeptide has a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:1,
- b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:2,
- c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:3, and
- d) a sequence which is at least 50% identical to any one of (a) to (c).
- 33. A method of identifying an agent that modulates the activity of a polypeptide that stimulates animal cell growth and/or division, the method
 10 comprising
 - i) exposing the polypeptide to a candidate agent, and
 - ii) assessing the ability of the candidate agent to modulate the ability of the polypeptide to stimulate cell growth and/or division, wherein the polypeptide has a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:4,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:5,
 - c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:6, and
 - d) a sequence which is at least 70% identical to any one of (a) to (c).

20

30

15

- 34. A method of identifying an agent that modulates the activity of a polypeptide that stimulates animal cell growth and/or division, the method comprising
 - i) exposing the polypeptide to a candidate agent, and
- 25 ii) assessing the ability of the candidate agent to modulate the ability of the polypeptide to stimulate cell growth and/or division, wherein the polypeptide has a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:7,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:8,
 - c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:9, and
 - d) a sequence which is at least 80% identical to any one of (a) to (c).
 - 35. A method of identifying an agent that modulates the activity of a polypeptide that stimulates animal cell growth and/or division, the method comprising

20

- i) exposing the polypeptide to a candidate agent, and
- ii) assessing the ability of the candidate agent to modulate the ability of the polypeptide to stimulate cell growth and/or division, wherein the polypeptide has a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:10,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:11,
 - c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:12, and
 - d) a sequence which is at least 85% identical to any one of (a) to (c).
- 36. A method of identifying an agent that modulates the activity of a polypeptide that stimulates animal cell growth and/or division, the method comprising
 - i) exposing the polypeptide to a candidate agent, and
- ii) assessing the ability of the candidate agent to modulate the ability of the polypeptide to stimulate cell growth and/or division, wherein the polypeptide has a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:13,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:14, and
 - c) a sequence which is at least 70% identical to any one of (a) or (b).
 - 37. A method of identifying an agent that modulates the activity of a polypeptide that stimulates animal cell growth and/or division, the method comprising
 - i) exposing the polypeptide to a candidate agent, and
 - ii) assessing the ability of the candidate agent to modulate the ability of the polypeptide to stimulate cell growth and/or division, wherein the polypeptide has a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:15,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:16, and
 - c) a sequence which is at least 50% identical to any one of (a) or (b).

20

- 38. A method of identifying an agent that modulates the activity of a polypeptide that stimulates animal cell growth and/or division, the method comprising
 - i) exposing the polypeptide to a candidate agent, and
- ii) assessing the ability of the candidate agent to modulate the ability of the polypeptide to stimulate cell growth and/or division, wherein the polypeptide has a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:17, and
- b) a sequence which is at least 60% identical to a).
 - 39. A method of identifying an agent that modulates the activity of a polypeptide that stimulates animal cell growth and/or division, the method comprising
 - i) exposing the polypeptide to a candidate agent, and
 - ii) assessing the ability of the candidate agent to modulate the ability of the polypeptide to stimulate cell growth and/or division, wherein the polypeptide has a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:18,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:19,
 - c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:20, and
 - d) a sequence which is at least 50% identical to any one of (a) to (c).
- 25 40. A method of identifying an agent that modulates the activity of a polypeptide that stimulates animal cell growth and/or division, the method comprising
 - i) exposing the polypeptide to a candidate agent, and
- ii) assessing the ability of the candidate agent to modulate the ability of
 the polypeptide to stimulate cell growth and/or division,
 wherein the polypeptide has a sequence selected from the group consisting
 of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:21,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:22,
 - c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:23, and
 - d) a sequence which is at least 65% identical to any one of (a) to (c).

- 41. A method of identifying an agent that modulates the activity of a polypeptide that stimulates animal cell growth and/or division, the method comprising
 - i) exposing the polypeptide to a candidate agent, and
- ii) assessing the ability of the candidate agent to modulate the ability of the polypeptide to stimulate cell growth and/or division, wherein the polypeptide has a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:24,
 - b) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:25,
 - c) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:26, and
 - d) a sequence which is at least 75% identical to any one of (a) to (c).
- 15 42. A method of identifying an agent that modulates the activity of a polypeptide that stimulates animal cell growth and/or division, the method comprising
 - i) exposing the polypeptide to a candidate agent, and
- ii) assessing the ability of the candidate agent to modulate the ability of the polypeptide to stimulate cell growth and/or division, wherein the polypeptide has a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:27, and
 - b) a sequence which is at least 35% identical to a).
 - 43. The method according to any one of claims 32 to 42, wherein the agent inhibits the ability of the polypeptide to stimulate cell growth and/or division.
- 44. The method according to any one of claims 32 to 42, wherein the agent enhances the ability of the polypeptide to stimulate cell growth and/or division.
 - 45. The method according to any one of the preceding claims, wherein the animal cell is a mammalian cell.

- 46. A method of stimulating mesenchymal cell growth and/or division, the method comprising exposing animal mesenchymal cells to conditioned media, or an active fraction thereof, obtained from deer antler cartilage cells.
- 5 47. The method according to claim 46, wherein the deer antler cartilage cells are selected from the group consisting of: prechondrocytes, mature chondrocytes, hypertropic chondrocytes, or a combination thereof.
- 48. The method according to claim 46 or claim 47, wherein the method further comprises exposing the cells to a growth factor.
 - 49. The method according to claim 48, wherein the growth factor is selected from the group consisting of: insulin-like growth factor (IGF-1), TGF-beta, fibroblast growth factor (FGF), vascular endothelial growth factor
 (VEGF), morphogenic bone factors, thyroid hormones (thyroxine), parathyroid hormone related protein (PTHrP), sex hormones, luteinizing hormone (LH) and prolactin.
- 50. A substantially purified polypeptide comprising a sequence selected 20 from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:1, and
 - b) a sequence which is at least 91% identical to a), wherein the polypeptide is capable of stimulating animal cell growth and/or division.

- 51. The polypeptide according to claim 50, wherein the sequence is least 95% identical to a).
- 52. The polypeptide according to claim 50, wherein the sequence is least 30 99% identical to a).
 - 53. A substantially purified polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:4, and
- b) a sequence which is at least 99% identical to a),

wherein the polypeptide has a biological activity selected from the group consisting of: stimulating animal cell growth and/or division, or a structural component of extracellular matrix.

- 5 54. A substantially purified polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:7, and
- b) a sequence which is at least 99% identical to a),
 wherein the polypeptide has a biological activity selected from the group
 consisting of: stimulating animal cell growth and/or division, or subunit involved in protein synthesis.
 - 55. A substantially purified polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:13, and
 - b) a sequence which is at least 90% identical to a), wherein the polypeptide has a biological activity selected from the group consisting of: stimulating animal cell growth and/or division, or altering chromatin structure.

20

35

- 56. A substantially purified polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:15, and
 - b) a sequence which is at least 99% identical to a),
- wherein the polypeptide has a biological activity selected from the group consisting of: stimulating animal cell growth and/or division, or regulating cell migration.
- 57. A substantially purified polypeptide comprising a sequence selected 30 from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:18, and
 - b) a sequence which is at least 91% identical to a), wherein the polypeptide has a biological activity selected from the group consisting of: stimulating animal cell growth and/or division, or responses to cell stress.

WO 02/064625 PCT/AU02/00163

99

- 58. A substantially purified polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:21, and
 - b) a sequence which is at least 96% identical to a),
- wherein the polypeptide has a biological activity selected from the group consisting of: stimulating animal cell growth and/or division, or a component of connective tissue, or collagen fibrillogenesis.
- 59. A substantially purified polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:24, and
- b) a sequence which is at least 98% identical to a),
 wherein the polypeptide has a biological activity selected from the group consisting of: stimulating animal cell growth and/or division, or a component
 of collagen.
 - 60. A fusion protein comprising a polypeptide according to any one of claims 50 to 59.
- 20 61. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide according to any one of claims 50 to 60.
 - 62. The polynucleotide according to claim 61 comprising a sequence according to any one of SEQ ID NO:28, 29, 31 to 33, or 35 to 38.

25

63. An isolated polynucleotide comprising a sequence provided as SEQ ID NO:30.

- 64. An isolated polynucleotide comprising a sequence provided as SEQ ID 30 NO:34.
 - 65. An antisense polynucleotide which hybridizes under high stringency conditions to a polynucleotide according to any one of claims 61 to 64.
- 35 66. A vector comprising the polynucleotide according to any one of claims 61 to 65.

- 67. The vector according to claim 66, wherein the polynucleotide is operably linked to a promoter.
- 5 68. A host cell transfected or transformed with a vector according to claim 66 or claim 67.
 - 69. The host cell of claim 68 which is a mammalian cell.
- 10 70. A method according to any on of claims 14, 31, 42 and 46 wherein the increased cell division and/or matrix gene expression by chondrocytes results from the action of transthyretin.

. '...

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> ADP Pharmaceutical Pty Limited The University of Sydney

<120> Matrix gene expression in chondrogenesis

<130> 500311

<150> AU PR3116

<151> 2001-02-15

<160> 42

<170> PatentIn version 3.1

<210> 1

<211> 258

<212> PRT

<213> Cervus elaphus

<400> 1

Met Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Pro Pro Asn Trp Asn Ile Arg Pro Asn Ser

Arg Ala Asp Gly Gly Asp Gly Ser Arg Trp Asn Tyr Ala Leu Leu Val

Pro Met Leu Gly Leu Ala Ala Phe Arg Trp Ile Trp Ser Arg Glu Ser 40

Arg Lys Glu Ile Glu Lys Glu Arg Glu Ala Tyr Arg Gln Arg Thr Val

Ala Phe Gln Gln Asp Leu Gly Ala Arg Tyr His Ala Thr Ile Ala Glu

Ser Arg Arg Ala Val Ala His Leu Ser Leu Glu Leu Glu Lys Glu Gln

Asn Arg Thr Thr Ser Tyr Arg Glu Ala Leu Ile Ser Gln Gly Arg Lys 105 100

Leu Val Glu Glu Lys Lys Leu Leu Glu Glu Glu Arg Ala Gln Val Leu

Gln Glu Arg Arg Gln Pro Leu Arg Ser Ala Tyr Leu Arg Cys Leu Gly 135

Gln Glu Glu Asp Trp Gln Arg Arg Ala Arg Leu Leu Leu Ser Glu Phe 150 155

Glu Ala Ala Leu Thr Glu Arg Gln Ser Ile Tyr Cys Ser Leu Val Leu 165 170 175

Pro Arg Arg Arg Leu Glu Leu Glu Lys Ser Leu Leu Val Arg Ala 180 185 190

Ser Thr Asp Pro Val Ala Ala Asp Leu Glu Met Ala Ala Gly Leu Thr.
195 200 205

Asp Ile Phe Lys His Asp Thr His Cys Gly Asp Val Trp Asn Thr Asn 210 215 220

Lys Arg Gln Asn Gly Arg Leu Met Trp Leu Tyr Leu Arg Tyr Trp Glu 225 230 235

Leu Ile Val Glu Leu Lys Lys Phe Lys Gln Val Glu Lys Ala Ile Leu 245 250 255

Glu Lys

<210> 2

<211> 260

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 2

Met Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Pro Pro Asn Trp Asn Ile Arg Pro Asn Ser 1 5 10 15

Arg Ala Asp Gly Gly Asp Gly Ser Arg Trp Asn Tyr Ala Leu Leu Val 20 25 30

Pro Met Leu Gly Leu Ala Ala Phe Arg Trp Ile Trp Ser Arg Glu Ser 35 40 45

Gln Lys Glu Val Glu Lys Glu Arg Glu Ala Tyr Arg Arg Arg Thr Ala 50 55 60

Ala Phe Gln Gln Asp Leu Glu Ala Lys Tyr His Ala Met Ile Ser Glu 65 70 75 80

Asn Arg Arg Ala Val Ala Gln Leu Ser Leu Glu Leu Glu Lys Glu Gln 85 90 95

Asn Arg Thr Ala Ser Tyr Arg Glu Ala Leu Ile Ser Gln Gly Arg Lys 100 105 110 Leu Val Glu Glu Lys Lys Leu Leu Glu Gln Glu Arg Ala Gln Val Met 120

Gln Glu Lys Arg Gln Val Gln Pro Leu Arg Ser Ala Tyr Leu Ser Cys 135

Leu Gln Arg Glu Glu Asn Trp Gln Arg Arg Ala Arg Leu Leu Leu Lys

Glu Phe Glu Ala Val Leu Thr Glu Arg Gln Asn Ile Tyr Cys Ser Leu 165 170

Phe Leu Pro Arg Ser Lys Arg Leu Glu Ile Glu Lys Ser Leu Leu Val

Arg Ala Ser Val Asp Pro Val Ala Ala Asp Leu Glu Met Ala Ala Gly 195 200 ,

Leu Thr Asp Ile Phe Gln His Asp Thr Tyr Cys Gly Asp Val Trp Asn

Thr Asn Lys Arg Gln Asn Gly Arg Leu Met Trp Leu Tyr Leu Lys Tyr

Trp Glu Leu Val Val Glu Leu Lys Lys Phe Lys Arg Val Glu Glu Ala 245 250 255

Ile Leu Glu Lys 260

<210> 3 <211> 260 <212> PRT

<213> Mus musculus

<400> 3

Met Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Pro Pro Asn Trp Asn Ile Arg Pro Asn Ala

Arg Ala Asp Gly Gly Asp Gly Ser Lys Trp Asn Tyr Ala Leu Leu Val 25

Pro Met Leu Gly Leu Ala Ala Phe Arg Trp Ile Trp Ser Arg GlusSer

Gln Lys Glu Ile Glu Lys Ala Arg Lys Ala Tyr His Gln Arg Thr Ala 55 50

Ala Phe Gln Gln Asp Leu Glu Ala Lys Tyr His Ala Val Ile Ser Glu

His Arg Arg Ala Val Ala Gln Leu Ser Leu Glu Leu Glu Lys Glu Gln 85

Asn Arg Thr Ser Ser Phe Arg Glu Ala Leu Ile Ser Gln Gly Arg Lys 100

Leu Ala Glu Glu Lys Lys Leu Leu Glu Gln Glu Arg Ala Gln Ile Lys 115 120

Gln Glu Lys Ser Arg Leu Gln Pro Leu Arg Asn Val Tyr Leu Ser Cys 130 135

Leu Gln Glu Glu Asp Asp Trp Gln Arg Arg Ala Gln His Val Leu Lys 160

Glu Val Gly Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu Arg Gln Asn Ile Tyr Cys Ser Leu 165

Ile Ile Pro Arg Ser Ala Arg Leu Glu Leu Glu Lys Ser Leu Leu Val

Arg Thr Ser Val Asp Pro Val Ala Ala Asp Leu Glu Met Ala Ala Gly 195

Leu Ser Asp Ile Phe Lys His Asp Lys His Cys Gly Asp Val Trp Asn 210 215

Thr Asn Lys Arg Gln Asn Gly Lys Leu Met Trp Met Tyr Leu Lys Tyr 225

Trp Glu Leu Leu Val Glu Leu Lys Lys Phe Lys Lys Val Glu Lys Val

Ile Leu Glu Lys 260

<210> 4

<211> 321 <212> PRT

<213> Cervus elaphus

<400> 4

Gly Pro Val Gly Pro Ser Gly Lys Asp Gly Ala Asn Gly Ile Pro Gly 10

WO 02/064625 PCT/AU02/00163

Pro Ile Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Arg Gly Arg Ser Gly Glu Thr Gly Pro 20 25 30

Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Asn Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro 35

Gly Pro Gly Ile Asp Met Ser Ala Phe Ala Gly Leu Gly Gln Arg Glu 50 60

Lys Gly Pro Asp Pro Leu Gln Tyr Met Arg Ala Asp Glu Ala Ala Gly 65 70 75 80

Asn Leu Arg Gln His Asp Ala Glu Val Asp Ala Thr Leu Lys Ser Leu 85 90 95

Asn Asn Gln Ile Glu Ser Leu Arg Ser Pro Glu Gly Ser Arg Lys Asn 100 105 110

Pro Ala Arg Thr Cys Arg Asp Leu Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Trp Lys 115 120 · 125

Ser Gly Asp Tyr Trp Ile Asp Pro Asn Gln Gly Cys Thr Leu Asp Ala 130 135 140

Met Lys Val Phe Cys Asn Met Glu Thr Gly Glu Thr Cys Val Tyr Pro 145 150 155 160

Asn Pro Ala Ser Val Pro Lys Lys Asn Trp Trp Ser Ser Lys 165 170 175

Asp Lys Lys His Ile Trp Phe Gly Glu Thr Ile Asn Gly Gly Phe His 180 185 190

Phe Ser Tyr Gly Asp Asp Asn Leu Ala Pro Asn Thr Ala Asn Val Gln 195 200 205

Met Thr Phe Leu Arg Leu Leu Ser Thr Glu Gly Ser Gln Asn Ile Thr 210 215 220

Tyr His Cys Lys Asn Ser Ile Ala Tyr Leu Asp Glu Ala Ala Gly Asn 225 230 235 240

Leu Lys Lys Ala Leu Leu Ile Gln Gly Ser Asn Asp Wal Glu Île Arg
245 250 255

Ala Glu Gly Asn Ser Arg Phe Thr Tyr Thr Val Leu Lys Asp Asp Cys 260 265 270

Thr Lys His Thr Gly Lys Trp Gly Gln Thr Met Ile Glu Tyr Arg Ser 275 280 285

Gln Lys Thr Ser Arg Leu Pro Ile Ile Asp Ile Ala Pro Met Asp Ile 290 295 300

Gly Gly Pro Glu Gln Glu Phe Gly Val Asp Ile Gly Pro Val Cys Phe 305 310 315 320

Leu

<210> 5

<211> 1418

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 5

Met Ile Arg Leu Gly Ala Pro Gln Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Thr Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Val Ala Ala Val Leu Arg Cys Gln Gly Gln Asp Val Arg Gln Pro Gly
20 25 30

Pro Lys Gly Gln Lys Gly Glu Pro Gly Asp Ile Lys Asp Ile Val Gly 35 40 45

Pro Lys Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Pro Ala Gly Glu Gln Gly Pro 50 55 60

Arg Gly Asp Arg Gly Asp Lys Gly Glu Lys Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Arg 65 70 75 80

Gly Arg Asp Gly Glu Pro Gly Thr Leu Gly Asn Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly 85 90 95

Pro Pro Gly Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Leu Gly Gly Asn Phe Ala Ala 100 105 110

Gln Met Ala Gly Gly Phe Asp Glu Lys Ala Gly Gly Ala Gln Leu Gly
115 120 125

Val Met Gln Gly Pro Met Gly Pro Met Gly Pro Arg Gly Pro Pro Gly 130 135 140 Pro Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Phe Gln Gly Asn Pro Gly Glu
145 150 155 160

Pro Gly Glu Pro Gly Val Ser Gly Pro Met Gly Pro Arg Gly Pro Pro 165 170 175

Gly Pro Pro Gly Lys Pro Gly Asp Gly Glu Ala Gly Lys Pro Gly 180 185 190

Lys Ala Gly Glu Arg Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Ala Arg Gly Phe 195 200 205

Pro Gly Thr Pro Gly Leu Pro Gly Val Lys Gly His Arg Gly Tyr Pro 210 215 220

Gly Leu Asp Gly Ala Lys Gly Glu Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly Val Lys Gly 225 230 235 240

Glu Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Glu Asn Gly Ser Pro Gly Pro Met Gly Pro 245 250 255

Arg Gly Leu Pro Gly Glu Arg Gly Arg Thr Gly Pro Ala Gly Ala Ala 260 265 270

Gly Ala Arg Gly Asn Asp Gly Gln Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly 275 280. 285

Pro Val Gly Pro Ala Gly Gly Pro Gly Phe Pro Gly Ala Pro Gly Ala 290 295 300

Lys Gly Glu Ala Gly Pro Thr Gly Ala Arg Gly Pro Glu Gly Ala Gln 305 310 315 320

Gly Pro Arg Gly Glu Pro Gly Thr Pro Gly Ser Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly 325 330 335

Ala Ser Gly Asn Pro Gly Thr Asp Gly Ile Pro Gly Ala Lys Gly Ser 340 345 350

Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly Ile Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly Phe Pro Gly Pro Arg 355 360 365

Gly Pro Pro Asp Pro Gln Gly Ala Thr Gly Pro Leu Gly Pro Lys Gly 370 375 380

WO 02/064625 PCT/AU02/00163 8/75

Gln Thr Gly Lys Pro Gly Ile Ala Gly Phe Lys Gly Glu Gln Gly Pro 385 395

Lys Gly Glu Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Gln Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Ala 405

Gly Glu Glu Gly Lys Arg Gly Ala Arg Gly Glu Pro Gly Gly Val Gly 420

Pro Ile Gly Pro Pro Gly Glu Arg Gly Ala Pro Gly Asn Arg Gly Phe 435 440

Pro Gly Gln Asp Gly Leu Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly Ala Pro Gly Glu Arg 450 455

Gly Pro Ser Gly Leu Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly Ala Asn Gly Asp Pro Gly 465 475 480

Arg Pro Gly Glu Pro Gly Leu Pro Gly Ala Arg Gly Leu Thr Gly Arg 485 495

Pro Gly Asp Ala Gly Pro Gln Gly Lys Val Gly Pro Ser Gly Ala Pro 505 510

Gly Glu Asp Gly Arg Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Ala Arg Gly 515

Gln Pro Gly Val Met Gly Phe Pro Gly Pro Lys Gly Ala Asn Gly Glu 530 535

Pro Gly Lys Ala Gly Glu Lys Gly Leu Pro Gly Ala Pro Gly Leu Arg 545 550 560

Gly Leu Pro Gly Lys Asp Gly Glu Thr Gly Ala Glu Gly Pro Pro Gly 565

Pro Ala Gly Pro Ala Gly Glu Arg Gly Glu Gln Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro 580

Ser Gly Phe Gln Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Glu Gly. 595 600

Gly Lys Pro Gly Asp Gln Gly Val Pro Gly Glu Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly 610 615

Leu Val Gly Pro Arg Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Pro Gly Glu Arg Gly Ser 625 630 635 640

Pro Gly Ala Gln Gly Leu Gln Gly Pro Arg Gly Leu Pro Gly Thr Pro 645 650 655

Gly Thr Asp Gly Pro Lys Gly Ala Ser Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly 660 665 670

Ala Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Leu Gln Gly Met Pro Gly Glu Arg Gly Ala 675 680 685

Ala Gly Ile Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly Asp Arg Gly Asp Val Gly Glu Lys 690 695 700

Gly Pro Glu Gly Ala Pro Gly Lys Asp Gly Gly Arg Gly Leu Thr Gly 705 710 715 720

Pro Ile Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Ala Asn Gly Glu Lys Gly Glu 725 730 735

Val Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Ser Ala Gly Ala Arg Gly Ala Pro 740 745 750

Gly Glu Arg Gly Glu Thr Gly Pro Pro Gly Thr Ser Gly Ile Ala Gly
755 760 765

Pro Pro Gly Ala Asp Gly Gln Pro Gly Ala Lys Gly Glu Gln Gly Glu 770 780

Ala Gly Gln Lys Gly Asp Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Pro Ser 785 790 795 800

Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Pro Thr Gly Val Thr Gly Pro Lys Gly 805 810 815

Ala Arg Gly Ala Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Ala Thr Gly Phe Pro Gly Ala 820 825 830

Ala Gly Arg Val Gly Pro Pro Gly Ser Asn Gly Asn Pro Gly Pro Pro 835 840 845

Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ser Gly Lys Asp Gly Pro Lys Gly Ala Arg Gly 300 855 860

- Asp Ser Gly Pro Pro Gly Arg Ala Gly Glu Pro Gly Leu Gln Gly Pro 865 870 880
- Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Glu Lys Gly Glu Pro Gly Asp Asp Gly Pro Ser 885 890 895
- Gly Ala Glu Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Leu Ala Gly Gln Arg Gly
 900 905 910
- Ile Val Gly Leu Pro Gly Gln Arg Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Pro Gly Leu 915 920 925
- Pro Gly Pro Ser Gly Glu Pro Gly Gln Gln Gly Ala Pro Gly Ala Ser 930 935 940
- Gly Asp Arg Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Val Gly Pro Pro Gly Leu Thr Gly 945 955 960
- Pro Ala Gly Glu Pro Gly Arg Glu Gly Ser Pro Gly Ala Asp Gly Pro 965 970 975
- Pro Gly Arg Asp Gly Ala Ala Gly Val Lys Gly Asp Arg Gly Glu Thr 980 985 990
- Gly Ala Val Gly Ala Pro Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Ser Pro Gly 995 1000 1005
- Pro Ala Gly Pro Thr Gly Lys Gln Gly Asp Arg Gly Glu Ala Gly 1010 1015 1020
- Ala Gln Gly Pro Met Gly Pro Ser Gly Pro Ala Gly Ala Arg Gly 1025 1030 1035
- Ile Gln Gly Pro Gln Gly Pro Arg Gly Asp Lys Gly Glu Ala Gly 1040 1045 1050
- Glu Pro Gly Glu Arg Gly Leu Lys Gly His Arg Gly Phe Thr Gly 1055 1060 1065
- Leu Gln Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ser Gly Asp Gln Gly 1070 1075 1080
- Ala Ser Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Ser Gly Pro Arg Gly Pro Pro Gly 1085 1090 1095

- Pro Val Gly Pro Ser Gly Lys Asp Gly Ala Asn Gly Ile Pro Gly 1105 1100
- Pro Ile Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Arg Gly Arg Ser Gly Glu Thr Gly 1120
- Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Asn Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly 1135
- Pro Pro Gly Pro Gly Ile Asp Met Ser Ala Phe Ala Gly Leu Gly
- Pro Arg Glu Lys Gly Pro Asp Pro Leu Gln Tyr Met Arg Ala Asp 1165
- Gln Ala Ala Gly Gly Leu Arg Gln His Asp Ala Glu Val Asp Ala 1175
- Thr Leu Lys Ser Leu Asn Asn Gln Ile Glu Ser Ile Arg Ser Pro 1195 1200
- Glu Gly Ser Arg Lys Asn Pro Ala Arg Thr Cys Arg Asp Leu Lys 1215 1210 1205
- Leu Cys His Pro Glu Trp Lys Ser Gly Asp Tyr Trp Ile Asp Pro 1225 1220
- Asn Gln Gly Cys Thr Leu Asp Ala Met Lys Val Phe Cys Asn Met 1245 1235 1240
- Glu Thr Gly Glu Thr Cys Val Tyr Pro Asn Pro Ala Asn Val Pro 1255 1260 1250
- Lys Lys Asn Trp Trp Ser Ser Lys Ser Lys Glu Lys Lys His Ile 1275 1265 1270
- Trp Phe Gly Glu Thr Ile Asn Gly Gly Phe His Phe Ser Tyr Gly 1285 1280
- Asp Asp Asn Leu Ala Pro Asn Thr Ala Asn Val Gln Met Thr Phe 1300 1295
- Leu Arg Leu Leu Ser Thr Glu Gly Ser Gln Asn Ile Thr Tyr His 1320 1315 1310

Cys Lys Asn Ser Ile Ala Tyr Leu Asp Glu Ala Ala Gly Asn Leu 1325 1330

Lys Lys Ala Leu Leu Ile Gln Gly Ser Asn Asp Val Glu Ile Arg 1340 1345

Ala Glu Gly Asn Ser Arg Phe Thr Tyr Thr Ala Leu Lys Asp Gly 1355 1360 1365

Cys Thr Lys His Thr Gly Lys Trp Gly Lys Thr Val Ile Glu Tyr 1370 1375 1380

Arg Ser Gln Lys Thr Ser Arg Leu Pro Ile Ile Asp Ile Ala Pro 1385 1390

Met Asp Ile Gly Gly Pro Glu Gln Glu Phe Gly Val Asp Ile Gly 1405

Pro Val Cys Phe Leu 1415

<210> 6

<211> 1487

<212> PRT

<213> Mus musculus

<400> 6

Met Ile Arg Leu Gly Ala Pro Gln Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Thr Leu Leu

Ile Ala Ala Val Leu Arg Cys Gln Gly Gln Asp Ala Gln Glu Ala Gly

Ser Cys Leu Gln Asn Gly Gln Arg Tyr Lys Asp Lys Asp Val Trp Lys

Pro Ser Ser Cys Arg Ile Cys Val Cys Asp Thr Gly Asn Val Leu Cys 50 55

Asp Asp Ile Ile Cys Glu Asp Pro Asp Cys Leu Asn Pro Glu Ile Pro 65 70 7.5

Phe Gly Glu Cys Cys Pro Ile Cys Pro Ala Asp Leu Ala Thr Ala Ser . 90

Gly Lys Leu Gly Pro Lys Gly Gln Lys Gly Glu Pro Gly Asp Ile Arg 100

Asp Ile Ile Gly Pro Arg Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Pro Ala Gly 115 120 125

Glu Gln Gly Pro Arg Gly Asp Arg Gly Asp Lys Gly Glu Lys Gly Ala 130 135 140

Pro Gly Pro Arg Gly Arg Asp Gly Glu Pro Gly Thr Pro Gly Asn Pro 145 150 155 160

Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Leu Ser Ala 165 170 175

Gly Asn Phe Ala Ala Gln Met Ala Gly Gly Tyr Asp Glu Lys Ala Gly 180 185 190

Gly Ala Gln Met Gly Val Met Gln Gly Pro Met Gly Pro Met Gly Pro 195 200 205

Arg Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Phe Gln 210 215 220

Gly Asn Pro Gly Glu Pro Gly Glu Pro Gly Val Ser Gly Pro Met Gly 225 230 235 240

Pro Arg Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Lys Pro Gly Asp Asp Gly Glu 245 250 255

Ala Gly Lys Pro Gly Lys Ser Gly Glu Arg Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Gln 260 265 270

Gly Ala Arg Gly Phe Pro Gly Thr Pro Gly Leu Pro Gly Val Lys Gly 275 280 285

His Arg Gly Tyr Pro Gly Leu Asp Gly Ala Lys Gly Glu Ala Gly Ala 290 295 300

Pro Gly Val Lys Gly Glu Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Glu Asn Gly Ser Pro 305 310 315 320

Gly Pro Met Gly Pro Arg Gly Leu Pro Gly Glu Arg Gly Arg Thr Gly 325 330 335

Pro Ala Gly Ala Gly Ala Arg Gly Asn Asp Gly Gln Pro Gly Pro 340 345 350

Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Val Gly Pro Ala Gly Gly Pro Gly Phe Pro 355 360

Gly Ala Pro Gly Ala Lys Gly Glu Ala Gly Pro Thr Gly Ala Arg Gly

Pro Glu Gly Ala Gln Gly Ser Arg Gly Glu Pro Gly Asn Pro Gly Ser 395

Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Ala Ser Gly Asn Pro Gly Thr Asp Gly Ile Pro 410 415

Gly Ala Lys Gly Ser Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly Ile Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly

Phe Pro Gly Pro Arg Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Ala Thr Gly Pro

Leu Gly Pro Lys Gly Gln Ala Gly Glu Pro Gly Ile Ala Gly Phe Lys

Gly Asp Gln Gly Pro Lys Gly Glu Thr Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Gln Gly 465

Ala Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Glu Glu Gly Lys Arg Gly Ala Arg Gly Glu 490

Pro Gly Gly Ala Gly Pro Ile Gly Pro Pro Gly Glu Arg Gly Ala Pro

Gly Asn Arg Gly Phe Pro Gly Gln Asp Gly Leu Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly 520

Ala Pro Gly Glu Arg Gly Pro Ser Gly Leu Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly Ala

Asn Gly Asp Pro Gly Arg Pro Gly Glu Pro Gly Leu Pro Gly Ala Arg

Gly Leu Thr Gly Arg Pro Gly Asp Ala Gly Pro Gln Gly Lys Val Gly

Pro Ser Gly Ala Pro Gly Glu Asp Gly Arg Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro

- Gln Gly Ala Arg Gly Gln Pro Gly Val Met Gly Phe Pro Gly Pro Lys 595 600 605
- Gly Ala Asn Gly Glu Pro Gly Lys Ala Gly Glu Lys Gly Leu Ala Gly 610 615 620
- Ala Pro Gly Leu Arg Gly Leu Pro Gly Lys Asp Gly Glu Thr Gly Ala 625 630 635 640
- Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ser Gly Pro Ala Gly Glu Arg Gly Glu Gln
 645 650 655
- Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Ser Gly Phe Gln Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly 660 670
- Pro Pro Gly Glu Gly Gly Lys Gln Gly Asp Gln Gly Ile Pro Gly Glu 675 680 685
- Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly Leu Val Gly Pro Arg Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Pro 690 695 700
- Gly Glu Arg Gly Ser Pro Gly Ala Gln Gly Leu Gln Gly Pro Arg Gly 705 710 715 720
- Leu Pro Gly Thr Pro Gly Thr Asp Gly Pro Lys Gly Ala Ala Gly Pro 725 730 735
- Asp Gly Pro Pro Gly Ala Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Leu Gln Gly Met Pro 740 745 750
- Gly Glu Arg Gly Ala Ala Gly Ile Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly Asp Arg Gly 755 760 765
- Asp Val Gly Glu Lys Gly Pro Glu Gly Ala Pro Gly Lys Asp Gly Gly 770 775 780
- Arg Gly Leu Thr Gly Pro Ile Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Ala Asn 785 790 795 800
- Gly Glu Lys Gly Glu Val Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ser Gly Ser Thr Gly 805 810 815
- Ala Arg Gly Ala Pro Gly Glu Pro Gly Glu Thr Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro 820 825 830

- Ala Gly Phe Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Ala Asp Gly Gln Pro Gly Ala Lys 835 840 845
- Gly Asp Gln Gly Glu Ala Gly Gln Lys Gly Asp Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly 850 855
- Pro Gln Gly Pro Ser Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Pro Thr Gly Val. 865 870 875 880
- Thr Gly Pro Lys Gly Ala Arg Gly Ala Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Ala Thr 885 890 895
- Gly Phe Pro Gly Ala Ala Gly Arg Val Gly Pro Pro Gly Ala Asn Gly
 900 905 910
- Asn Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Lys Asp Gly Pro 915 920 925
- Lys Gly Val Arg Gly Asp Ser Gly Pro Pro Gly Arg Ala Gly Asp Pro 930 935 940
- Gly Leu Gln Gly Pro Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly Glu Lys Gly Glu Pro Gly 945 950 955 960
- Asp Asp Gly Pro Ser Gly Leu Asp Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Leu 965 970 975
- Ala Gly Gln Arg Gly Ile Val Gly Leu Pro Gly Gln Arg Gly Glu Arg 980 985 990
- Gly Phe Pro Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Ser Gly Glu Pro Gly Lys Gln Gly 995 1000 1005
- Ala Pro Gly Ala Ser Gly Asp Arg Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Val Gly 1010 1015 1020
- Pro Pro Gly Leu Thr Gly Pro Ala Gly Glu Pro Gly Arg Glu Gly 1025 1030 1035
- Ser Pro Gly Ala Asp Gly Pro Pro Gly Arg Asp Gly Ala Ala Gly 1040 1045 1050
- Val Lys Gly Asp Arg Gly Glu Thr Gly Ala Leu Gly Ala Pro Gly 1055 1060 1065

Ala Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Ser Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Thr Gly 1070 1075 1080

Lys Gln Gly Asp Arg Gly Glu Ala Gly Ala Gln Gly Pro Met Gly 1085 1090 1095

Pro Ser Gly Pro Ala Gly Ala Arg Gly Ile Ala Gly Pro Gln Gly 1100 1105 1110

Pro Arg Gly Asp Lys Gly Glu Ser Gly Glu Gln Gly Glu Arg Gly 1115 1120 1125

Leu Lys Gly His Arg Gly Phe Thr Gly Leu Gln Gly Leu Pro Gly 1130 1135 1140

Pro Pro Gly Pro Ser Gly Asp Gln Gly Ala Ser Gly Pro Ala Gly 1145 1150 1155

Pro Ser Gly Pro Arg Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Val Gly Pro Ser Gly 1160 1165 1170

Lys Asp Gly Ser Asn Gly Ile Pro Gly Pro Ile Gly Pro Pro Gly 1175 1180 1185

Pro Arg Gly Arg Ser Gly Glu Thr Gly Pro Val Gly Pro Pro Gly 1190 1195 1200

Ser Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Gly Pro Gly Ile 1205 1210 1215

Asp Met Ser Ala Phe Ala Gly Leu Gly Gln Arg Glu Lys Gly Pro 1220 1230

Asp Pro Met Gln Tyr Met Arg Ala Asp Glu Ala Asp Ser Thr Leu 1235 1240 1245

Arg Gln His Asp Val Glu Val Asp Ala Thr Leu Lys Ser Leu Asn 1250 1255 . 1260

Asn Gln Ile Glu Ser Ile Arg Ser Pro Asp Gly Ser Arg Lys Asn 1265 1270 1275

Pro Ala Arg Thr Cys Gln Asp Leu Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Trp 1280 1285 1290 WO 02/064625 PCT/AU02/00163

Lys Ser Gly Asp Tyr Trp Ile Asp Pro Asn Gln Gly Cys Thr Leu

Asp Ala Met Lys Val Phe Cys Asn Met Glu Thr Gly Glu Thr Cys

Val Tyr Pro Asn Pro Ala Thr Val Pro Arg Lys Asn Trp Trp Ser

Ser Lys Ser Lys Glu Lys Lys His Ile Trp Phe Gly Glu Thr Met

Asn Gly Gly Phe His Phe Ser Tyr Gly Asp Gly Asn Leu Ala Pro

Asn Thr Ala Asn Val Gln Met Thr Phe Leu Arg Leu Leu Ser Thr

Glu Gly Ser Gln Asn Ile Thr Tyr His Cys Lys Asn Ser Ile Ala

Tyr Leu Asp Glu Ala Ala Gly Asn Leu Lys Lys Ala Leu Leu Ile

Gln Gly Ser Asn Asp Val Glu Met Arg Ala Glu Gly Asn Ser Arg

Phe Thr Tyr Thr Ala Leu Lys Asp Gly Cys Thr Lys His Thr Gly

Lys Trp Gly Lys Thr Val Ile Glu Tyr Arg Ser Gln Lys Thr Ser

Arg Leu Pro Ile Ile Asp Ile Ala Pro Met Asp Ile Gly Gly Ala

Glu Glu Glu Phe Gly Val Asp Ile Gly Pro Val Cys Phe Leu

<210> 7

<211> 293 <212> PRT

<213> Cervus elaphus

Met Ala Asp Asp Ala Gly Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Gly Gly Pro Gly Gly

Pro Gly Met Gly Gly Arg Gly Gly Phe Arg Gly Gly Phe Gly Ser Gly 20 25 30

Val Arg Gly Arg Gly Arg Gly Arg Gly Arg Gly Arg Gly Arg 35 40 45

Gly Ala Arg Gly Gly Lys Ala Glu Asp Lys Glu Trp Leu Pro Val Thr 50 55 60

Lys Leu Gly Arg Leu Val Lys Asp Met Lys Ile Lys Ser Leu Glu Glu 65 70 75 80

Ile Tyr Leu Phe Ser Leu Pro Ile Lys Glu Ser Glu Ile Ile Asp Phe 85 90 95

Phe Leu Gly Ala Ser Leu Lys Asp Glu Val Leu Lys Ile Met Pro Val 100 105 110

Gln Lys Gln Thr Arg Ala Gly Gln Arg Thr Arg Phe Lys Ala Phe Val 115 120 125

Ala Ile Gly Asp Tyr Asn Gly His Val Gly Leu Gly Val Lys Cys Ser 130 140

Ser Ile Val Pro Val Arg Arg Gly Tyr Trp Gly Asn Lys Ile Gly Lys 165 170 175

Pro His Thr Val Pro Cys Lys Val Thr Gly Arg Cys Gly Ser Val Leu 180 185 190

Val Arg Leu Ile Pro Ala Pro Arg Gly Thr Gly Ile Val Ser Ala Pro 195 200 205

Val Pro Lys Lys Leu Leu Met Met Ala Gly Ile Asp Asp Cys Tyr Thr 210 215 220

Ser Ala Arg Gly Cys Thr Ala Thr Leu Gly Asn Phe Ala Lys Ala Thr 225 230 235 240

Phe Asp Ala Ile Ser Lys Thr Tyr Ser Tyr Leu Thr Pro Asp Leu Trp 245 250 255

Lys Glu Thr Val Phe Thr Lys Ser Pro Tyr Gln Glu Phe Thr Asp His 260 265 270

Leu Val Lys Thr His Thr Arg Val Ser Val Gln Arg Thr Gln Ala Pro 275 280 285

Ala Val Ala Thr Thr 290

<210> 8

<211> 293

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 8

Met Ala Asp Asp Ala Gly Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Gly Gly Pro Gly Gly 1 5 10 15

Pro Gly Met Gly Asn Arg Gly Gly Phe Arg Gly Gly Phe Gly Ser Gly 20 25 30

Ile Arg Gly Arg Gly Arg Gly Arg Gly Arg Gly Arg Gly Arg 35 40 45

Gly Ala Arg Gly Gly Lys Ala Glu Asp Lys Glu Trp Met Pro Val Thr 50 55 60

Lys Leu Gly Arg Leu Val Lys Asp Met Lys Ile Lys Ser Leu Glu Glu 65 70 75 80

Ile Tyr Leu Phe Ser Leu Pro Ile Lys Glu Ser Glu Ile Ile Asp Phe 85 90 95

Phe Leu Gly Ala Ser Leu Lys Asp Glu Val Leu Lys Ile Met Pro Val
100 105 110

Gln Lys Gln Thr Arg Ala Gly Gln Arg Thr Arg Phe Lys Ala Phe Val 115 120 125

Ala Ile Gly Asp Tyr Asn Gly His Val Gly Leu Gly Val Lys Cys Ser 130 135 140

Lys Glu Val Ala Thr Ala Ile Arg Gly Ala Ile Ile Leu Ala Lys Leu 145 150 155 160

٠.,

Ser Ile Val Pro Val Arg Arg Gly Tyr Trp Gly Asn Lys Ile Gly Lys 165 170 175

Pro His Thr Val Pro Cys Lys Val Thr Gly Arg Cys Gly Ser Val Leu 185

Val Arg Leu Ile Pro Ala Pro Arg Gly Thr Gly Ile Val Ser Ala Pro 200

Val Pro Lys Lys Leu Leu Met Met Ala Gly Ile Asp Asp Cys Tyr Thr 215 210

Ser Ala Arg Gly Cys Thr Ala Thr Leu Gly Asn Phe Ala Lys Ala Thr 230

Phe Asp Ala Ile Ser Lys Thr Tyr Ser Tyr Leu Thr Pro Asp Leu Trp

Lys Glu Thr Val Phe Thr Lys Ser Pro Tyr Gln Glu Phe Thr Asp His 265

Leu Val Lys Thr His Thr Arg Val Ser Val Gln Arg Thr Gln Ala Pro 280

Ala Val Ala Thr Thr 290

<210> 9

<211> 293

<212> PRT

<213> Mus musculus

<400> 9

Met Ala Asp Asp Ala Gly Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Gly Gly Pro Gly Gly

Pro Gly Leu Gly Gly Arg Gly Gly Phe Arg Gly Gly Phe Gly Ser Gly

Leu Arg Gly Arg Gly Arg Gly Arg Gly Arg Gly Arg Gly Arg

Gly Ala Arg Gly Gly Lys Ala Glu Asp Lys Glu Trp Ile Pro Val Thr

Lys Leu Gly Arg Leu Val Lys Asp Met Lys Ile Lys Ser Leu Glu Glu 75

Ile Tyr Leu Phe Ser Leu Pro Ile Lys Glu Ser Glu Ile Ile Asp Phe

Phe Leu Gly Ala Ser Leu Lys Asp Glu Val Leu Lys Ile Met Pro Val 100 105 110

Gln Lys Gln Thr Arg Ala Gly Gln Arg Thr Arg Phe Lys Ala Phe Val 115 120 125

Ala Ile Gly Asp Tyr Asn Gly His Val Gly Leu Gly Val Lys Cys Ser 130 135 140

Lys Glu Val Ala Thr Ala Ile Arg Gly Ala Ile Ile Leu Ala Lys Leu 145 150 155 160

Ser Ile Val Pro Val Arg Arg Gly Tyr Trp Gly Asn Lys Ile Gly Lys 165 170 175

Pro His Thr Val Pro Cys Lys Val Thr Gly Arg Cys Gly Ser Val Leu 180 185 190

Val Arg Leu Ile Pro Ala Pro Arg Gly Thr Gly Ile Val Ser Ala Pro 195 200 205

Val Pro Lys Lys Leu Leu Met Met Ala Gly Ile Asp Asp Cys Tyr Thr 210 215 220

Ser Ala Arg Gly Cys Thr Ala Thr Leu Gly Asn Phe Ala Lys Ala Thr 225 230 235 240

Phe Asp Ala Ile Ser Lys Thr Tyr Ser Tyr Leu Thr Pro Asp Leu Trp 245 250 255

Lys Glu Thr Val Phe Thr Lys Ser Pro Tyr Gln Glu Phe Ser Asp His 260 265 270

Leu Val Lys Thr His Thr Arg Val Ser Val Gln Arg Thr Gln Ala Pro 275 280 285

Ala Val Ala Thr Thr 290

<210> 10

<211> 153

<212> PRT

<213> Cervus elaphus

<400> 10

Lys Ala Lys Lys Glu Ala Pro Ala Pro Pro Lys Ala Glu Ala Lys Ala 1 5 10 15 Lys Ala Leu Lys Ala Lys Lys Ala Val Leu Lys Gly Val His Ser His

Lys Lys Lys Ile Arg Thr Ser Pro Thr Phe Arg Arg Pro Lys Thr 40

Leu Arg Leu Arg Arg Gln Pro Lys Tyr Pro Arg Lys Ser Ala Pro Arg

Arg Asn Lys Leu Asp His Tyr Ala Ile Ile Lys Phe Pro Leu Thr Thr 70

Glu Ser Ala Met Lys Lys Ile Glu Asp Asn Asn Thr Leu Val Phe Ile

Val Asp Val Lys Ala Asn Lys His Gln Ile Lys Gln Ala Val Lys Lys

Leu Tyr Asp Ile Asp Val Ala Lys Val Asn Thr Leu Ile Arg Pro Asp

Gly Glu Lys Lys Ala Tyr Val Arg Leu Ala Pro Asp Tyr Asp Ala Leu 135

Asp Val Ala Asn Lys Ile Gly Ile Ile

<210> 11

<211> 156

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 11

Met Ala Pro Lys Ala Lys Lys Glu Ala Pro Ala Pro Pro Lys Ala Glu

Ala Lys Ala Lys Ala Leu Lys Ala Lys Lys Ala Val Leu Lys Gly Val

His Ser His Lys Lys Lys Ile Arg Thr Ser Pro Thr Phe Arg Arg

Pro Lys Thr Leu Arg Leu Arg Arg Gln Pro Lys Tyr Pro Arg Lys Ser

Ala Pro Arg Arg Asn Lys Leu Asp His Tyr Ala Ile Ile Lys Phe Pro 70

Leu Thr Thr Glu Ser Ala Met Lys Lys Ile Glu Asp Asn Asn Thr Leu 85 90 95

Val Phe Ile Val Asp Val Lys Ala Asn Lys His Gln Ile Lys Gln Ala
100 105 110

Val Lys Lys Leu Tyr Asp Ile Asp Val Ala Lys Val Asn Thr Leu Ile 115 120 125

Arg Pro Asp Gly Glu Lys Lys Ala Tyr Val Arg Leu Ala Pro Asp Tyr 130 135 140

Asp Ala Leu Asp Val Ala Asn Lys Ile Gly Ile Ile 145 150 155

<210> 12

<211> 156

<212> PRT

<213> Rattus rattus

<400> 12

Met Ala Pro Lys Ala Lys Lys Glu Ala Pro Ala Pro Pro Lys Ala Glu
1 5 10 15

Ala Lys Ala Leu Lys Ala Lys Lys Ala Val Leu Lys Gly Val 20 25 30

His Ser His Lys Lys Lys Ile Arg Thr Ser Pro Thr Phe Arg Arg 35 40 45

Pro Lys Thr Leu Arg Leu Arg Gln Pro Lys Tyr Pro Arg Lys Ser 50 55

Ala Pro Arg Arg Asn Lys Leu Asp His Tyr Ala Ile Ile Lys Phe Pro 65 70 75 80

Leu Thr Thr Glu Ser Ala Met Lys Lys Ile Glu Asp Asn Asn Thr Leu 85 90 95

Val Phe Ile Val Asp Val Lys Ala Asn Lys His Gln Ile Lys Gln Ala 100 105 110

Val Lys Leu Tyr Asp Ile Asp Val Ala Lys Val Asn Thr Leu Ile 115 120 125

Arg Pro Asp Gly Glu Lys Lys Ala Tyr Val Arg Leu Ala Pro Asp Tyr 130 135 140

Asp Ala Leu Asp Val Ala Asn Lys Ile Gly Ile Ile 145

<210> 13 <211> 224 <212> PRT

<213> Cervus elaphus

<400> 13

Ala Ala Val Arg Leu Leu Ser Phe Ala Lys Ala Leu Gly Ala Pro Arg

Pro Ser Gly Thr Arg Leu Ser Pro Ala Pro Pro Pro Arg Cys Pro Arg

Gly Arg Ser Ala Pro Pro Arg Gly Arg Arg Arg Ser Pro Arg Gly · 40

Asp Arg Arg Gly Cys Gln Gln Asn Arg Leu Leu Gln Lys Trp Lys Arg

Ser Gln Lys Arg Arg Arg Glu Arg Ile Asn Leu Gln Thr Lys Lys Cys

Lys Gln Lys Gly Lys Glu Glu Gln Arg Glu Asn Arg Arg Lys Trp Pro

Thr Lys Arg Leu Lys Lys Thr Cys Leu Gln Lys Met Glu Arg Leu Lys 105 100

Thr Arg Arg Ala Gln Pro Leu Met Lys Gln Lys Arg Lys Lys Pro Ser

Leu Ile Asn Asn His Thr Leu Ser Pro Val Ser Gly Pro Cys Phe Pro

Ser Cys Thr Ile Gln Arg Asn Ile Phe Ile Asn Tyr Phe Val Asn Ala 155

Ser Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Glu Thr Phe Leu Lys Arg Arg Glu Ser His 165

Leu Ile Pro Phe Phe Lys Cys Lys Cys Phe Phe Leu Arg Gly Glu Ile 185

Ile Cys Trp Val Gly Tyr Phe Leu Val Gln Pro Glu Asn Ser Gly Ile

Leu Asp Met Gly Gly Phe Asp Cys Leu Gly Cys Gln Leu Asn Ile Pro 210 215 220

<210> 14

<211> 168

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 14

Met Val Leu Phe Phe Arg Ile Asn Leu Gln Thr Lys Lys Cys Lys Gln 1 5 10 15

Lys Gly Lys Gly Glu Gln Arg Glu Asn Arg Pro Lys Trp Leu Thr Lys 20 25 30

Lys Leu Lys Lys Thr Tyr Leu Arg Lys Thr Gly Lys Arg Arg Leu Arg 35 40 45

Arg Val Gln Pro Leu Met Lys Gln Glu Arg Lys Lys Pro Ser Leu Ile 50 55 60

Asn Asn His Ile Pro Cys Leu Ile Ser Gly Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Cys 65 70 75 80

Thr Ile Gln Arg Asn Ile Phe Ile Asn Tyr Phe Val Asn Ala Ser Phe 85 90 95

Leu Val Ala Leu Glu Thr Phe Leu Arg Arg Arg Glu Ser His Leu Ile 100 105 110

Pro Phe Phe Lys Cys Lys Cys Phe Phe Leu Arg Gly Glu Ile Ile Cys 115 120 125

Trp Leu Phe Ile Phe Trp Tyr Asn Gln Lys Ile Val Trp Asp Ile Glu 130 135 140

Leu Trp Glu Ala Leu Thr Val Ser Gly Val Ser Leu Thr Phe His Arg 145 150 155 160

Trp Gly Val Ser Phe Tyr Ile Leu 165

<210> 15

<211> 215

<212> PRT

<213> Cervus elaphus

<400> 15

WO 02/064625 PCT/AU02/00163

Ser Glu Gln Leu Val Arg His Phe Leu Ile Glu Thr Gly Pro Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

Val Lys Ile Lys Gly Cys Pro Ser Glu Pro Tyr Phe Gly Ser Leu Ser 20 25 30

Ala Leu Val Ser Gln His Ser Ile Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Cys Cys 35 40 45

Leu Arg Ile Pro Ser Lys Asp Pro Leu Glu Glu Val Pro Glu Ala Pro 50 55

Val Pro Ser Asn Met Ser Thr Ala Ala Asp Leu Leu Arg Gln Gly Ala 65 70 . 75 80

Ala Cys Ser Val Leu Tyr Leu Thr Ser Val Glu Thr Glu Ser Leu Thr 85 90 95

Gly Pro Gln Ala Val Ala Arg Ala Ser Ser Ala Ala Leu Ser Cys Ser 100 105 110

Pro Arg Pro Thr Pro Ala Val Val His Phe Lys Val Ser Ala Gln Gly 115 120 125

Ile Thr Leu Thr Asp Asn Gln Arg Lys Leu Phe Phe Arg Arg His Tyr 130 135 140

Pro Val Asn Ser Ile Thr Phe Ser Ser Thr Asp Pro Gln Asp Arg Arg 145 150 155 160

Trp Thr Asn Ser Asp Gly Thr Thr Ser Lys Ile Phe Gly Phe Val Ala 165 170 175

Lys Lys Pro Gly Ser Pro Trp Glu Asn Val Cys His Leu Phe Ala Glu 180 185 190

Leu Asp Pro Asp Gln Pro Ala Gly Ala Ile Val Thr Phe Ile Thr Lys
195 200 205

.

Val Leu Leu Gly Gln Arg Lys 210 215

<210> 16

<211> 1285

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 16

Met Glu Arg Arg Trp Asp Leu Asp Leu Thr Tyr Val Thr Glu Arg Ile
1 5 10 15

Leu Ala Ala Ala Phe Pro Ala Arg Pro Asp Glu Gln Arg His Arg Gly 20 25 30

His Leu Arg Glu Leu Ala His Val Leu Gln Ser Lys His Arg Asp Lys 35 40 45

Tyr Leu Leu Phe Asn Leu Ser Glu Lys Arg His Asp Leu Thr Arg Leu 50 55 60

Asn Pro Lys Val Gln Asp Phe Gly Trp Pro Glu Leu His Ala Pro Pro 65 70 75 80

Leu Asp Lys Leu Cys Ser Ile Cys Lys Ala Met Glu Thr Trp Leu Ser 85 90 95

Ala Asp Pro Gln His Val Val Val Leu Tyr Cys Lys Gly Asn Lys Gly 100 105 110

Lys Leu Gly Val Ile Val Ser Ala Tyr Met His Tyr Ser Lys Ile Ser 115 120 125

Ala Gly Ala Asp Gln Ala Leu Ala Thr Leu Thr Met Arg Lys Phe Cys 130 135 140

Glu Asp Lys Val Ala Thr Glu Leu Gln Pro Ser Gln Arg Arg Tyr Ile 145 150 155 160

Ser Tyr Phe Ser Gly Leu Leu Ser Gly Ser Ile Arg Met Asn Ser Ser 165 170 175

Pro Leu Phe Leu His Tyr Val Leu Ile Pro Met Leu Pro Ala Phe Glu 180 185 190

Pro Gly Thr Gly Phe Gln Pro Phe Leu Lys Ile Tyr Gln Ser Met Gln 195 200 205

Leu Val Tyr Thr Ser Gly Val Tyr His Ile Ala Gly Pro Gly Pro Gln 210 215 220

Gln Leu Cys Ile Ser Leu Glu Pro Ala Leu Leu Leu Lys Gly Asp Val 225 230 235 240

Met Val Thr Cys Tyr His Lys Gly Gly Arg Gly Thr Asp Arg Thr Leu 245

Val Phe Arg Val Gln Phe His Thr Cys Thr Ile His Gly Pro Gln Leu

Thr Phe Pro Lys Asp Gln Leu Asp Glu Ala Trp Thr Asp Glu Arg Phe

Pro Phe Gln Ala Ser Val Glu Phe Val Phe Ser Ser Pro Glu Lys 290 295 300

Ile Lys Gly Ser Thr Pro Arg Asn Asp Pro Ser Val Ser Val Asp Tyr 305 310 315 320

Asn Thr Thr Glu Pro Ala Val Arg Trp Asp Ser Tyr Glu Asn Phe Asn 325 330

Gln His His Glu Asp Ser Val Asp Gly Ser Leu Thr His Thr Arg Gly 340 345

Pro Leu Asp Gly Ser Pro Tyr Ala Gln Val Gln Arg Pro Pro Arg Gln 355

Thr Pro Pro Ala Pro Ser Pro Glu Pro Pro Pro Pro Met Leu Ser 370

Val Ser Ser Asp Ser Gly His Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Thr Glu Pro Ala 385 400 390 395

Ala Glu Ser Pro Gly Arg Pro Pro Pro Thr Ala Ala Glu Arg Gln Glu 410

Leu Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Gly Cys Gly Val Ala Ser Gly Gly Arg Gly

Ala Gly Arg Glu Thr Ala Ile Leu Asp Asp Glu Glu Gln Pro Thr Val 435

Gly Gly Gly Pro His Leu Gly Val Tyr Pro Gly His Arg Pro Gly Leu 450

Ser Arg His Cys Ser Cys Arg Gln Gly Tyr Arg Glu Pro Cys Gly Val 465 470 475

Pro Asn Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Arg Pro Glu Gly Thr Leu Glu Arg Arg 485 490 495

Leu Ala Tyr Gly Gly Tyr Glu Gly Ser Pro Gln Gly Tyr Ala Glu Ala
500 505 510

Ser Met Glu Lys Arg Arg Leu Cys Arg Ser Leu Ser Glu Gly Leu Tyr 515 520 525

Pro Tyr Pro Pro Glu Met Gly Lys Pro Ala Thr Gly Asp Phe Gly Tyr 530 540

Arg Ala Pro Gly Tyr Arg Glu Val Val Ile Leu Glu Asp Pro Gly Leu 545 550 555 560

Pro Ala Leu Tyr Pro Cys Pro Ala Cys Glu Glu Lys Leu Ala Leu Pro 565 570 575

Thr Ala Ala Leu Tyr Gly Leu Arg Leu Glu Arg Glu Ala Gly Glu Gly 580 585 590

Trp Ala Ser Glu Ala Gly Lys Pro Leu Leu His Pro Val Arg Pro Gly 595 600 605

His Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Pro Ala Cys Gly His His Ala Pro 610 615 620

Met Pro Asp Tyr Ser Cys Leu Lys Pro Pro Lys Ala Gly Glu Gly 625 630 635 640

His Glu Gly Cys Ser Tyr Thr Met Cys Pro Glu Gly Arg Tyr Gly His 645 650 655

Pro Gly Tyr Pro Ala Leu Val Thr Tyr Ser Tyr Gly Gly Ala Val Pro 660 665 670

Ser Tyr Cys Pro Ala Tyr Gly Arg Val Pro His Ser Cys Gly Ser Pro 675 680 685

Gly Glu Gly Arg Gly Tyr Pro Ser Pro Gly Ala His Ser Pro Arg Ala 690 695 700

Gly Ser Ile Ser Pro Gly Ser Pro Pro Tyr Pro Gln Ser Arg Lys Leu 705 710 715 720

Ser Tyr Glu Ile Pro Thr Glu Glu Gly Gly Asp Arg Tyr Pro Leu Pro

Gly His Leu Ala Ser Ala Gly Pro Leu Ala Ser Ala Glu Ser Leu Glu

Pro Val Ser Trp Arg Glu Gly Pro Ser Gly His Ser Thr Leu Pro Arg-

Ser Pro Arg Asp Ala Pro Cys Ser Ala Ser Ser Glu Leu Ser Gly Pro 775

Ser Thr Pro Leu His Thr Ser Ser Pro Val Gln Gly Lys Glu Ser Thr 790

Arg Arg Gln Asp Thr Arg Ser Pro Thr Ser Ala Pro Thr Gln Arg Leu 805 810

Ser Pro Gly Glu Ala Leu Pro Pro Val Ser Gln Ala Gly Thr Gly Lys 820 825 830

Ala Pro Glu Leu Pro Ser Gly Ser Gly Pro Glu Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser 835 840

Pro Val Ser Pro Thr Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser Pro Ser Asp Trp Pro Gln 850 855

Glu Arg Ser Pro Gly Gly His Ser Asp Gly Ala Ser Pro Arg Ser Pro

Val Pro Thr Thr Leu Pro Gly Leu Arg His Ala Pro Trp Gln Gly Pro 885 890 895

Arg Gly Pro Pro Asp Ser Pro Asp Gly Ser Pro Leu Thr Pro Val Pro 900 905

Ser Gln Met Pro Trp Leu Val Ala Ser Pro Glu Pro Pro Gln Ser Ser 915

Pro Thr Pro Ala Phe Pro Leu Ala Ala Ser Tyr Asp Thr Asn Gly Leu 930

Ser Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Glu Lys Arg His Leu Pro Gly Pro Gly Gln

- Gln Pro Gly Pro Trp Gly Pro Glu Gln Ala Ser Ser Pro Ala Arg Gly 965 970 975
- Ile Ser His His Val Thr Phe Ala Pro Leu Leu Ser Asp Asn Val Pro 980 985 990
- Gln Thr Pro Glu Pro Pro Thr Gln Glu Ser Gln Ser Asn Val Lys Phe 995 1000 1005
- Val Gln Asp Thr Ser Lys Phe Trp Tyr Lys Pro His Leu Ser Arg 1010 1015 1020
- Asp Gln Ala Ile Ala Leu Leu Lys Asp Lys Asp Pro Gly Ala Phe 1025 1030 1035
- Leu Ile Arg Asp Ser His Ser Phe Gln Gly Ala Tyr Gly Leu Ala 1040 1045 1050
- Leu Lys Val Ala Thr Pro Pro Pro Ser Ala Gln Pro Trp Lys Gly 1055 1060 1065
- Asp Pro Val Glu Gln Leu Val Arg His Phe Leu Ile Glu Thr Gly 1070 1075 1080
- Pro Lys Gly Val Lys Ile Lys Gly Cys Pro Ser Glu Pro Tyr Phe 1085 1090 1095
- Gly Ser Leu Ser Ala Leu Val Ser Gln His Ser Ile Ser Pro Ile 1100 1105 1110
- Ser Leu Pro Cys Cys Leu Arg Ile Pro Ser Lys Asp Pro Leu Glu 1115 1120 1125
- Glu Thr Pro Glu Ala Pro Val Pro Thr Asn Met Ser Thr Ala Ala 1130 1135 1140
- Asp Leu Leu Arg Gln Gly Ala Ala Cys Ser Val Leu Tyr Leu Thr 1145 1150 1155
- Ser Val Glu Thr Glu Ser Leu Thr Gly Pro Gln Ala Val Ala Arg 1160 1165 1170
- Ala Ser Ser Ala Ala Leu Ser Cys Ser Pro Arg Pro Thr Pro Ala 1175 1180 1185

Val Val His Phe Lys Val Ser Ala Gln Gly Ile Thr Leu Thr Asp **119**0 1195

Asn Gln Arg Lys Leu Phe Phe Arg Arg His Tyr Pro Val Asn Ser 1210

Ile Thr Phe Ser Ser Thr Asp Pro Gln Asp Arg Arg Trp Thr Asn

Pro Asp Gly Thr Thr Ser Lys Ile Phe Gly Phe Val Ala Lys Lys 1235 1240

Pro Gly Ser Pro Trp Glu Asn Val Cys His Leu Phe Ala Glu Leu 1255 1260

Asp Pro Asp Gln Pro Ala Gly Ala Ile Val Thr Phe Ile Thr Lys

Val Leu Leu Gly Gln Arg Lys 1285

<210> 17

<211> 303 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 17

Met Arg Ala Trp Ile Phe Phe Leu Leu Cys Leu Ala Gly Arg Ala Leu 10

Ala Pro Gln Gln Glu Ala Leu Pro Asp Glu Thr Glu Val Val Glu

Glu Thr Val Ala Glu Val Thr Glu Val Ser Val Gly Ala Asn Pro Val

Gln Val Glu Val Gly Glu Phe Asp Asp Gly Ala Glu Glu Thr Glu Glu

Glu Val Val Ala Glu Asn Pro Cys Gln Asn His His Cys Lys His Gly

Lys Val Cys Glu Leu Asp Glu Asn Asn Thr Pro Met Cys Val Cys Gln

Asp Pro Thr Ser Cys Pro Ala Pro Ile Gly Glu Phe Glu Lys Val Cys 105

Ser Asn Asp Asn Lys Thr Phe Asp Ser Ser Cys His Phe Phe Ala Thr 115 125

Lys Cys Thr Leu Glu Gly Thr Lys Lys Gly His Lys Leu His Leu Asp 130

Tyr Ile Gly Pro Cys Lys Tyr Ile Pro Pro Cys Leu Asp Ser Glu Leu 150

Thr Glu Phe Pro Leu Arg Met Arg Asp Trp Leu Lys Asn Val Leu Val

Thr Leu Tyr Glu Arg Asp Glu Asp Asn Asn Leu Leu Thr Glu Lys Gln 180

Lys Leu Arg Val Lys Lys Ile His Glu Asn Glu Lys Arg Leu Glu Ala 200

Gly Asp His Pro Val Glu Leu Leu Ala Arg Asp Phe Glu Lys Asn Tyr 215 220

Asn Met Tyr Ile Phe Pro Val His Trp Gln Phe Gly Gln Leu Asp Gln 235

His Pro Ile Asp Gly Tyr Leu Ser His Thr Glu Leu Ala Pro Leu Arg

Ala Pro Leu Ile Pro Met Glu His Cys Thr Thr Arg Phe Phe Glu Thr 265

Cys Asp Leu Asp Asn Asp Lys Tyr Ile Ala Leu Asp Glu Trp Ala Gly 275

Cys Phe Gly Ile Lys Gln Lys Asp Ile Asp Lys Asp Leu Val Ile 295 300

<210> 18

<211> 136

<212> PRT

<213> Cervus elaphus

<400> 18

Arg Arg Arg Ser Arg Met Glu Ile Pro Val Pro Val Gln Pro Ser Trp 5

Leu Arg Arg Ala Ser Ala Pro Leu Pro Gly Leu Ser Ala Pro Gly Arg 20

Leu Phe Asp Gln Arg Phe Gly Glu Gly Leu Leu Glu Ala Glu Leu Ala
35 40 45

Ala Leu Cys Pro Ala Ala Leu Ala Pro Tyr Tyr Leu Arg Ala Pro Ser 50 55 60

Val Ala Leu Pro Thr Ala Gln Val Ser Thr Asp Pro Gly His Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Val Leu Leu Asp Val Lys His Phe Ser Pro Glu Glu Ile Ala Val Lys 85 90 95

Val Val Gly Asp His Val Glu Val His Ala Arg His Glu Glu Arg Pro 100 105 110

Asp Glu His Gly Tyr Ile Ala Arg Glu Phe Thr Arg Leu Pro Leu Ala 115 120 125

Ala Gly Val Asp Pro Ala Ala Val 130 135

<210> 19

<211> 160

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 19

Met Glu Ile Pro Val Pro Val Gln Pro Ser Trp Leu Arg Arg Ala Ser 1 5 10 15

Ala Pro Leu Pro Gly Leu Ser Ala Pro Gly Arg Leu Phe Asp Gln Arg 20 25 30

Phe Gly Glu Gly Leu Leu Glu Ala Glu Leu Ala Ala Leu Cys Pro Thr 35 40 45

Thr Leu Ala Pro Tyr Tyr Leu Arg Ala Pro Ser Val Ala Leu Pro Val 50 55 60

Ala Gln Val Pro Thr Asp Pro Gly His Phe Ser Val Leu Leu Asp Val 65 70 75 80

Lys His Phe Ser Pro Glu Glu Ile Ala Val Lys Val Val Gly Glu His 85 90 95

Val Glu Val His Ala Arg His Glu Glu Arg Pro Asp Glu His Gly Phe 100 105 110

Val Ala Arg Glu Phe His Arg Arg Tyr Arg Leu Pro Pro Gly Val Asp 115 120 125

Pro Ala Ala Val Thr Ser Ala Leu Ser Pro Glu Gly Val Leu Ser Ile 130 135 140

Gln Ala Ala Pro Ala Ser Ala Gln Ala Pro Pro Pro Ala Ala Ala Lys 145 150 155 160

<210> 20

<211> 162

<212> PRT

<213> Rattus norvegicus

<400> 20

Met Glu Ile Arg Val Pro Val Gln Pro Ser Trp Leu Arg Arg Ala Ser
1 5 10 15

Ala Pro Leu Pro Gly Phe Ser Thr Pro Gly Arg Leu Phe Asp Gln Arg
20 25 30

Phe Gly Glu Gly Leu Leu Glu Ala Glu Leu Ala Ser Leu Cys Pro Ala 35 40 45

Ala Ile Ala Pro Tyr Tyr Leu Arg Ala Pro Ser Val Ala Leu Pro Thr 50 60

Ala Gln Val Pro Thr Asp Pro Gly Tyr Phe Ser Val Leu Leu Asp Val 65 70 75 80

Lys His Phe Ser Pro Glu Glu Ile Ser Val Lys Val Val Gly Asp His 85 90 95

Val Glu Val His Ala Arg His Glu Glu Arg Pro Asp Glu His Gly Phe 100 105 110

Ile Ala Arg Glu Phe His Arg Arg Tyr Arg Leu Pro Pro Gly Val Asp 115 120 125

Pro Ala Ala Val Thr Ser Ala Leu Ser Pro Glu Gly Val Leu Ser Ile 130 135 140

Gln Ala Thr Pro Ala Ser Ala Gln Ala Ser Leu Pro Ser Pro Pro Ala 145 150 155 160

Ala Lys

PCT/AU02/00163 WO 02/064625

<210> 21 <211> 363

<212> PRT

<213> Cervus elaphus

<400> 21

Gly Asp Arg Gly Gln Lys Gly His Arg Gly Phe Thr Gly Leu Gln Gly

Leu Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Asn Gly Glu Gln Gly Ser Ala Gly Ile

Pro Gly Pro Phe Gly Pro Arg Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Val Gly Pro Ser 40

Gly Lys Glu Gly Ser Pro Gly Pro Leu Gly Pro Ile Gly Pro Pro Gly

Val Arg Gly Ser Val Gly Glu Ala Gly Pro Glu Gly Pro Pro Gly Glu

Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly His Leu Thr Ala Ala

Leu Gly Asp Ile Met Gly His Tyr Asp Glu Ser Met Pro Asp Pro Leu

Pro Glu Phe Thr Glu Asp Gln Ala Ala Pro Asp Asp Lys Asn Lys Thr

Asp Pro Gly Val His Ala Thr Leu Lys Ser Leu Ser Ser Gln Ile Glu 135

Thr Met Arg Ser Pro Asp Gly Ser Arg Lys His Pro Ala Arg Thr Cys 150

Asp Asp Leu Lys Leu Cys His Ser Ala Lys Gln Ser Gly Glu Tyr Trp 165

Ile Asp Pro Asn Gln Gly Ser Ala Glu Asp Ala Ile Lys Val Tyr Cys 185

Asn Met Glu Thr Gly Glu Thr Cys Ile Ser Ala Asn Pro Ser Ser Val

Pro Arg Lys Thr Trp Trp Ala Ser Lys Ser Pro Asp Asn Lys Pro Val 215 220

Trp Tyr Gly Leu Asp Met Asn Arg Gly Ser Gln Phe Val Tyr Gly Asp 235 240

His Gln Ser Pro Asn Ala Ala Ile Thr Gln Met Thr Phe Leu Arg Leu 245 250 255

Leu Ser Lys Glu Ala Ser Gln Asn Ile Thr Tyr Ile Cys Lys Asn Ser 260 265 270

Val Gly Tyr Met Asp Asp Gln Thr Lys Asn Leu Lys Lys Ala Val Val 275 280 285

Leu Lys Gly Ser Asn Asp Leu Glu Ile Lys Ala Glu Gly Asn Val Arg 290 295 300

Phe Arg Tyr Ile Val Leu His Asp Ser Cys Ser Lys Arg Asn Gly Asn 305 310 315 320

Val Gly Lys Thr Ile Phe Glu Tyr Arg Thr Gln Asn Val Ala Arg Leu 325 330 335

Pro Ile Ile Asp Leu Ala Pro Val Asp Val Gly Ser Thr Asp Gln Glu 340 345 350

Phe Gly Ile Glu Ile Gly Pro Val Cys Phe Val 355 360

<210> 22

<211> 1496

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 22

Met Met Ala Asn Trp Ala Glu Ala Arg Pro Leu Leu Ile Leu Ile Val 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Gly Gln Phe Val Ser Ile Lys Ala Gln Glu Glu Asp Glu Asp
20 25 30

Glu Gly Tyr Gly Glu Glu Ile Ala Cys Thr Gln Asn Gly Gln Met Tyr
35 40 45

Leu Asn Arg Asp Ile Trp Lys Pro Ala Pro Cys Gln Ile Cys Val Cys 50 55

Asp Asn Gly Ala Ile Leu Cys Asp Lys Ile Glu Cys Gln Asp Val Leu 65 70 75 80

- Asp Cys Ala Asp Pro Val Thr Pro Pro Gly Glu Cys Cys Pro Val Cys 85 90 95
- Ser Gln Thr Pro Gly Gly Gly Asn Thr Asn Phe Gly Arg Gly Arg Lys
- Gly Gln Lys Gly Glu Pro Gly Leu Val Pro Val Val Thr Gly Ile Arg 115 120 125
- Gly Arg Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Ser Gln Gly Pro Arg Gly 130 140
- Glu Arg Gly Pro Lys Gly Arg Pro Gly Pro Arg Gly Pro Gln Gly Ile 145 150 155 160
- Asp Gly Glu Pro Gly Val Pro Gly Gln Pro Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Pro 165 170 175
- Gly His Pro Ser His Pro Gly Pro Asp Gly Leu Ser Arg Pro Phe Ser 180 185 190
- Ala Gln Met Ala Gly Leu Asp Glu Lys Ser Gly Leu Gly Ser Gln Val 195 200 205
- Gly Leu Met Pro Gly Ser Val Gly Pro Val Gly Pro Arg Gly Pro Gln 210 215 220
- Gly Leu Gln Gly Gln Gln Gly Gly Ala Gly Pro Thr Gly Pro Pro Gly 225 230 235 240
- Glu Pro Gly Asp Pro Gly Pro Met Gly Pro Ile Gly Ser Arg Gly Pro 245 250 255
- Glu Gly Pro Pro Gly Lys Pro Gly Glu Asp Gly Glu Pro Gly Arg Asn 260 265 270
- Gly Asn Pro Gly Glu Val Gly Phe Ala Gly Ser Pro Gly Ala Arg Gly 275 280 285
- Phe Pro Gly Ala Pro Gly Leu Pro Gly Leu Lys Gly His Arg Gly His 290 295 300
- Lys Gly Leu Glu Gly Pro Lys Gly Glu Val Gly Ala Pro Gly Ser Lys 305 310 315 320

Gly Glu Ala Gly Pro Thr Gly Pro Met Gly Ala Met Gly Pro Leu Gly 325 335

Pro Arg Gly Met Pro Gly Glu Arg Gly Arg Leu Gly Pro Gln Gly Ala 340 345

Pro Gly Gln Arg Gly Ala His Gly Met Pro Gly Lys Pro Gly Pro Met 355 360

Gly Pro Leu Gly Ile Pro Gly Ser Ser Gly Phe Pro Gly Asn Pro Gly 370 375

Met Lys Gly Glu Ala Gly Pro Thr Gly Ala Arg Gly Pro Glu Gly Pro 385

Gln Gly Gln Arg Gly Glu Thr Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Val Gly Ser Pro 405

Gly Leu Pro Gly Ala Ile Gly Thr Asp Gly Thr Pro Gly Pro Lys Gly 420

Pro Thr Gly Ser Pro Gly Thr Ser Gly Pro Pro Gly Ser Ala Gly Pro 435

Pro Gly Ser Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Ser Thr Gly Pro Gln Gly Asn Ser 450 455

Gly Leu Pro Gly Asp Pro Gly Phe Lys Gly Glu Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly

Glu Pro Gly Pro His Gly Ile Gln Gly Pro Ile Gly Pro Pro Gly Glu

Glu Gly Lys Arg Gly Pro Arg Gly Asp Pro Gly Thr Leu Gly Pro Pro 500

Gly Pro Val Gly Glu Arg Gly Ala Pro Gly Asn Arg Gly Phe Pro Gly

Ser Asp Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Lys Gly Ala Gln Gly Glu Arg Gly Pro 530 535

Val Gly Ser Ser Gly Pro Lys Gly Ser Gln Gly Asp Pro Gly Arg Pro-550 545 560 555

Gly Glu Pro Gly Leu Pro Gly Ala Arg Gly Leu Thr Gly Asn Pro Gly 570

Val Gln Gly Pro Glu Gly Lys Leu Gly Pro Leu Gly Ala Pro Gly Glu 580

Asp Gly Arg Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Ser Ile Gly Ile Lys Gly Gln Pro 600

Gly Thr Met Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Lys Gly Ser Asn Gly Asp Pro Gly

Lys Pro Gly Glu Ala Gly Asn Pro Gly Val Pro Gly Gln Arg Gly Ala

Pro Gly Lys Asp Gly Lys Val Gly Pro Tyr Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro

Gly Leu Arg Gly Glu Arg Gly Glu Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Thr Gly

Phe Gln Gly His Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Glu Gly Gly Lys 675

Pro Gly Asp Gln Gly Val Pro Gly Gly Pro Gly Ala Val Gly Pro Leu 690

Gly Pro Arg Gly Glu Arg Gly Asn Pro Gly Glu Arg Gly Glu Pro Gly 705 710 715

Ile Thr Gly Leu Pro Gly Glu Lys Gly Met Ala Gly Gly His Gly Pro 730 735

Asp Gly Pro Lys Gly Ser Pro Gly Pro Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Asp Thr 740 750

Gly Pro Pro Gly Leu Gln Gly Met Pro Gly Glu Arg Gly Ile Ala Gly 755 765

Thr Pro Gly Pro Lys Gly Asp Arg Gly Gly Ile Gly Glu Lys Gly Ala 770

Glu Gly Thr Ala Gly Asn Asp Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu 795

Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Leu Leu Gly Glu Lys Gly Glu Pro Gly

Pro Arg Gly Leu Val Gly Pro Pro Gly Ser Arg Gly Asn Pro Gly Ser

Arg Gly Glu Asn Gly Pro Thr Gly Ala Val Gly Phe Ala Gly Pro Gln

Gly Ser Asp Gly Gln Pro Gly Val Lys Gly Glu Pro Gly Glu Pro Gly 855

Gln Lys Gly Asp Ala Gly Ser Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Leu Ala Gly Ser

Pro Gly Pro His Gly Pro Asn Gly Val Pro Gly Leu Lys Gly Gly Arg 885 895

Gly Thr Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Ala Thr Gly Phe Pro Gly Ser Ala Gly 900 905 910

Arg Val Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro 915

Leu Gly Glu Pro Gly Lys Glu Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Arg Gly Asp Pro 930

Gly Ser His Gly Arg Val Gly Val Arg Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly 945 950 960

Gly Pro Gly Asp Lys Gly Asp Pro Gly Glu Asp Gly Gln Pro Gly Pro 965

Asp Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Thr Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Ile Val 980

Gly Met Pro Gly Gln Arg Gly Glu Arg Gly Met Pro Gly Leu Pro Gly 1000 995

Pro Ala Gly Thr Pro Gly Lys Val Gly Pro Thr Gly Ala Thr Gly 1010

Asp Lys Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Val Gly Pro Pro Gly Ser Asn Gly 1030 1025

WO 02/064625 PCT/AU02/00163

- Pro Val Gly Glu Pro Gly Pro Glu Gly Pro Ala Gly Asn Asp Gly 1040 1045 1050
- Thr Pro Gly Arg Asp Gly Ala Val Gly Glu Arg Gly Asp Arg Gly 1055 1060 1065
- Asp Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Leu Pro Gly Ser Gln Gly Ala Pro Gly 1070
 - Thr Pro Gly Pro Val Gly Ala Pro Gly Asp Ala Gly Gln Arg Gly 1085 1090 1095
 - Asp Pro Gly Ser Arg Gly Pro Ile Gly His Leu Gly Arg Ala Gly 1100 1105 1110
 - Lys Arg Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Pro Arg Gly Asp Lys Gly 1115 1120 1125
 - Asp His Gly Asp Arg Gly Asp Arg Gly Gln Lys Gly His Arg Gly 1130 1135 1140
 - Phe Thr Gly Leu Gln Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Asn Gly 1145 1150 1155
 - Glu Gln Gly Ser Ala Gly Ile Pro Gly Pro Phe Gly Pro Arg Gly 1160 1165 1170
 - Pro Pro Gly Pro Val Gly Pro Ser Gly Lys Glu Gly Asn Pro Gly 1175 1180 1185
 - Pro Leu Gly Pro Leu Gly Pro Pro Gly Val Arg Gly Ser Val Gly 1190 1195 1200
 - Glu Ala Gly Pro Glu Gly Pro Pro Gly Glu Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly 1205 1210 1215
 - Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly His Leu Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Asp Ile 1220 1230
 - Met Gly His Tyr Asp Glu Ser Met Pro Asp Pro Leu Pro Glu Phe 1235 1240 1245
 - Thr Glu Asp Gln Ala Ala Pro Asp Asp Lys Asn Lys Thr Asp Pro 1250 1255 1260

- Gly Val His Ala Thr Leu Lys Ser Leu Ser Ser Gln Ile Glu Thr 1265 1270 1275
- Met Arg Ser Pro Asp Gly Ser Lys Lys His Pro Ala Arg Thr Cys 1280 1285 1290
- Asp Asp Leu Lys Leu Cys His Ser Ala Lys Gln Ser Gly Glu Tyr 1295 1300 1305
- Trp Ile Asp Pro Asn Gln Gly Ser Val Glu Asp Ala Ile Lys Val 1310 1315 1320
- Tyr Cys Asn Met Glu Thr Gly Glu Thr Cys Ile Ser Ala Asn Pro 1325 1330 1335
- Ser Ser Val Pro Arg Lys Thr Trp Trp Ala Ser Lys Ser Pro Asp 1340 1345 1350
- Asn Lys Pro Val Trp Tyr Gly Leu Asp Met Asn Arg Gly Ser Gln 1355 1360 1365
- Phe Ala Tyr Gly Asp His Gln Ser Pro Asn Thr Ala Ile Thr Gln 1370 1380
- Met Thr Phe Leu Arg Leu Leu Ser Lys Glu Ala Ser Gln Asn Ile 1385 1390 1395
- Thr Tyr Ile Cys Lys Asn Ser Val Gly Tyr Met Asp Asp Gln Ala 1400 1405 1410
- Lys Asn Leu Lys Lys Ala Val Val Leu Lys Gly Ala Asn Asp Leu 1415 1420 1425
- Asp Ile Lys Ala Glu Gly Asn Ile Arg Phe Arg Tyr Ile Val Leu 1430 1435 1440
- Gln Asp Thr Cys Ser Lys Arg Asn Gly Asn Val Gly Lys Thr Val 1445 1450 1455
- Phe Glu Tyr Arg Thr Gln Asn Val Ala Arg Leu Pro Ile Ile Asp 1460 1465 1470
- Leu Ala Pro Val Asp Val Gly Gly Thr Asp Gln Glu Phe Gly Val 1475 1480 1485

Glu Ile Gly Pro Val Cys Phe Val 1490 1495

<210> 23

<211> 1497

<212> PRT

<213> Mus musculus

<400> 23

Met Met Ala Asn Trp Val Gly Ala Arg Pro Leu Leu Ile Leu Ser Val 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Gly Tyr Cys Val Ser Ile Lys Ala Gln Glu Gln Glu Asn Asp 20 25 30

Glu Tyr Asp Glu Glu Ile Ala Cys Thr Gln His Gly Gln Met Tyr Leu $35 \hspace{1.5cm} 40 \hspace{1.5cm} 45$

Asn Arg Asp Ile Trp Lys Pro Ser Pro Cys Gln Ile Cys Val Cys Asp 50 55 60

Asn Gly Ala Ile Leu Cys Asp Lys Ile Glu Cys Pro Glu Val Leu Asn 65 70 75 80

Cys Ala Asn Pro Ile Thr Pro Pro Gly Glu Cys Cys Pro Val Cys Pro 85 90 95

Gln Thr Gly Gly Gly Asp Thr Ser Phe Gly Arg Gly Arg Lys Gly Gln 100 105 110

Lys Gly Glu Pro Gly Leu Val Pro Val Val Thr Gly Ile Arg Gly Arg 115 120 125

Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Ser Gln Gly Pro Arg Gly Asp Arg 130 135 140

Gly Pro Lys Gly Arg Pro Gly Pro Arg Gly Pro Gln Gly Ile Asp Gly 145 150 155 160

Glu Pro Gly Met Pro Gly Gln Pro Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly His 165 170 175

Pro Ser His Pro Gly Pro Asp Gly Met Ser Arg Pro Phe Ser Ala Gln 180 185 190

Met Ala Gly Leu Asp Glu Lys Ser Gly Leu Gly Ser Gln Val Gly Leu 195 200 205

Met Pro Gly Ser Val Gly Pro Val Gly Pro Arg Gly Pro Val Gly Leu 210

Gln Gly Gln Gly Gly Ala Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Glu Pro 230

Gly Glu Pro Gly Pro Met Gly Pro Ile Gly Ser Arg Gly Pro Glu Gly 245

Pro Pro Gly Lys Pro Gly Glu Asp Gly Glu Pro Gly Asp Gly Asn 260 265

Thr Gly Glu Val Gly Phe Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Ala Arg Gly Phe Pro 280 285

Gly Ala Pro Gly Leu Pro Gly Leu Lys Gly His Arg Gly His Lys Gly 290 295

Leu Glu Gly Pro Lys Gly Glu Ile Gly Ala Pro Gly Ala Lys Gly Glu 305 310

Ala Gly Pro Thr Gly Pro Met Gly Ala Met Gly Pro Leu Gly Pro Arg 325

Gly Met Pro Gly Glu Arg Gly Arg Leu Gly Pro Gln Gly Ala Pro Gly 340

Lys Arg Gly Ala His Gly Met Pro Gly Lys Pro Gly Pro Met Gly Pro 355 360 365

Leu Gly Ile Pro Gly Ser Ser Gly Phe Pro Gly Asn Pro Gly Met Lys

Gly Glu Arg Gly Pro His Gly Ala Arg Gly Pro Glu Gly Pro Gln Gly 385

Gln Arg Gly Glu Thr Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Ser Gln Gly Leu 405

Pro Gly Ala Val Gly Thr Asp Gly Thr Pro Gly Arg Lys Gly Ala Thr

Gly Ser Ala Gly Thr Ser Gly Pro Pro Gly Leu Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly 435 440 445

Ser Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Ser Thr Gly Pro Gln Gly Ile Arg Gly Gln 450 460

Ser Gly Asp Pro Gly Val Pro Gly Phe Lys Gly Glu Ala Gly Pro Lys 465 470 480

Gly Glu Pro Gly Pro His Gly Ile Gln Gly Pro Ile Gly Pro Pro Gly-485 490 495

Glu Glu Gly Lys Arg Gly Pro Arg Gly Asp Pro Gly Thr Val Gly Pro
500 505 510

Pro Gly Pro Met Gly Glu Arg Gly Ala Pro Gly Asn Arg Gly Phe Pro 515 520 525

Gly Ser Asp Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Lys Gly Ala Gln Gly Glu Arg Gly 530 540

Pro Val Gly Ser Ser Gly Pro Lys Gly Gly Gln Gly Asp Pro Gly Arg 545 550 560

Pro Gly Glu Pro Gly Leu Pro Gly Ala Arg Gly Leu Thr Gly Asn Pro 565 570 575

Gly Val Gln Gly Pro Glu Gly Lys Leu Gly Pro Leu Gly Ala Pro Gly 580 585 590

Glu Asp Gly Arg Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Ser Ile Gly Ile Arg Gly Gln 595 600

Pro Gly Ser Met Gly Val Pro Gly Pro Lys Gly Ser Ser Gly Asp Leu 610 615 620

Gly Lys Pro Gly Glu Ala Gly Asn Ala Gly Val Pro Gly Gln Arg Gly 625 630 635 640

Ala Pro Gly Lys Asp Gly Glu Val Gly Pro Ser Gly Pro Val Gly Pro 645 650 655

Pro Gly Leu Ala Gly Glu Arg Gly Glu Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Thr
660 665 670

Gly Phe Gln Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Glu Gly Gly 675

Lys Ala Gly Asp Gln Gly Val Pro Gly Glu Pro Gly Ala Val Gly Pro 690 695 700

Leu Gly Pro Arg Gly Glu Arg Gly Asn Pro Gly Glu Arg Gly Glu Pro
705 710 715 720

Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Pro Gly Glu Lys Gly Met Ala Gly Gly His Gly
725 730 735

Pro Asp Gly Pro Lys Gly Asn Pro Gly Pro Thr Gly Thr Ile Gly Asp 740 745 750

Thr Gly Pro Pro Gly Leu Gln Gly Met Pro Gly Glu Arg Gly Ile Ala 755 760 765

Gly Thr Pro Gly Pro Lys Gly Asp Arg Gly Gly Ile Gly Glu Lys Gly 770 775

Ala Glu Gly Thr Ala Gly Asn Asp Gly Ala Arg Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro 785 790 795 800

Leu Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Leu Leu Gly Ala Pro Gly Glu Pro 805 810 815

Gly Pro Arg Gly Leu Val Gly Pro Pro Gly Ser Arg Gly Asn Pro Gly 820 825 830

Ser Arg Gly Glu Asn Gly Pro Thr Gly Ala Val Gly Phe Ala Gly Pro 835 840 845

Gln Gly Ser Asp Gly Gln Pro Gly Val Lys Gly Glu Pro Gly Glu Pro 850 855 860

Gly Gln Lys Gly Asp Ala Gly Ser Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Leu Ala Gly 865 870 875 880

Ser Pro Gly Pro His Gly Pro His Gly Val Pro Gly Leu Lys Gly Gly 885 890 895

Arg Gly Thr Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Ala Thr Gly Phe Pro Gly Ser Ala 900 905 910

Gly Arg Val Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly 915 920 925

- Pro Ala Gly Glu Pro Gly Lys Glu Gly Pro Pro Gly Leu Arg Gly Asp 930 935 940
- Pro Gly Ser His Gly Arg Val Gly Asp Arg Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro 945 950 955
- Gly Ser Pro Gly Asp Lys Gly Asp Pro Gly Glu Asp Gly Gln Pro Gly
 965 970 975
 - Pro Asp Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Thr Thr Gly Gln Arg Gly Ile 980 985 990
 - Val Gly Met Pro Gly Gln Arg Gly Val Thr Gly Met Pro Gly Leu Pro 995 1000 1005
 - Gly Pro Ala Gly Thr Pro Gly Lys Val Gly Pro Thr Gly Ala Thr 1010 1015 1020
 - Gly Asp Lys Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Val Gly Pro Pro Gly Ser Asn 1025 1030 1035
 - Gly Pro Val Gly Glu Pro Gly Pro Glu Gly Pro Ala Gly Asn Asp 1040 1045 1050
 - Gly Thr Pro Gly Arg Asp Gly Ala Val Gly Glu Arg Gly Asp Arg 1055 1060 1065
 - Gly Asp Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Leu Pro Gly Ser Gln Gly Ala Pro 1070 1075 1080
 - Gly Thr Pro Gly Pro Val Gly Ala Pro Gly Asp Ala Gly Gln Arg 1085 1090 1095
 - Gly Glu Pro Gly Ser Arg Gly Pro Val Gly Pro Pro Gly Arg Ala 1100 1105 1110
 - Gly Lys Arg Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Pro Arg Gly Asp Lys 1115 1120 1125
 - Gly Asp Asn Gly Asp Arg Gly Asp Arg Gly Gln Lys Gly His Arg 1130 1135 1140
 - Gly Phe Thr Gly Leu Gln Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Asn 1145 1150 1155

- Gly Glu Gln Gly Ser Ala Gly Ile Pro Gly Pro Phe Gly Pro Arg 1160 1165 1170
- Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Val Gly Ser Ser Gly Lys Glu. Gly Asn. Pro 1175 1180 1185
- Gly Pro Leu Gly Pro Ile Gly Pro Pro Gly Val Arg Gly Ser Val 1190 1195 1200
- Gly Glu Ala Gly Pro Glu Gly Pro Pro Gly Glu Pro Gly Pro Pro 1205 1210 1215
- Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly His Leu Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Asp 1220 1225 1230
- Ile Met Gly His Tyr Asp Glu Asn Met Pro Asp Pro Leu Pro Glu 1235 1240 1245
- Phe Thr Glu Asp Gln Ala Ala Pro Asp Asp Thr Asn Lys Thr Asp 1250 1260
- Pro Gly Ile His Val Thr Leu Lys Ser Leu Ser Ser Gln Ile Glu 1265 1270 1275
- Thr Met Arg Ser Pro Asp Gly Ser Lys Lys His Pro Ala Arg Thr 1280 1285 1290
- Cys Asp Asp Leu Lys Leu Cys His Pro Thr Lys Gln Ser Gly Glu 1295 1300 1305
- Tyr Trp Ile Asp Pro Asn Gln Gly Ser Ala Glu Asp Ala Ile Lys 1310 1315 1320
- Val Tyr Cys Asn Met Glu Thr Gly Glu Thr Cys Ile Ser Ala Asn 1325 1330 1335
- Pro Ala Ser Val Pro Arg Lys Thr Trp Trp Ala Ser Lys Ser Pro 1340 1345 1350
- Asp Asn Lys Pro Val Trp Tyr Gly Leu Asp Met Asn Arg Gly Ser 1355 1360 1365
- Gln Phe Thr Tyr Gly Asp Tyr Gln Ser Pro Asn Thr Ala Ile Thr 1370 1375 1380

. 51/75

Gln Met Thr Phe Phe Arg Leu Leu Ser Lys Glu Ala Ser Gln Asn 1390 1385

Leu Thr Tyr Ile Cys Arg Asn Thr Val Gly Tyr Met Asp Asp Gln 1400 1405

Ala Lys Asn Leu Lys Lys Ala Val Val Leu Lys Gly Ser Asn Asp 1415 1420

Leu Glu Ile Lys Gly Glu Gly Asn Ile Arg Phe Arg Tyr Thr Val 1430 1435 1440

Leu Gln Asp Thr Cys Ser Lys Arg Asn Gly Asn Val Gly Lys Thr 1445 1450 1455

Ile Phe Glu Tyr Arg Thr Gln Asn Val Ala Arg Leu Pro Ile Ile 1460 1465

Asp Val Gly Pro Val Asp Ile Gly Asn Ala Asp Gln Glu Phe Gly 1475 1480 1485

Leu Asp Ile Gly Pro Val Cys Phe Met 1490

<210> 24 <211> 420

<212> PRT

<213> Cervus elaphus

<400> 24

Pro Gly Ala Pro Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Val Gly Pro Ala

Gly Lys Ser Gly Asp Arg Gly Glu Thr Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Ala Gly

Pro Ile Gly Pro Val Gly Ala Arg Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Gln Gly Pro

Arg Gly Asp Lys Gly Glu Thr Gly Glu Gln Gly Asp Arg Gly Ile Lys

Gly His Arg Gly Phe Ser Gly Leu Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly 70 75 80

Ser Pro Gly Glu Gln Gly Pro Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro 85 90

Arg Gly Pro Pro Gly Ser Ala Gly Thr Pro Gly Lys Asp Gly Leu Asn

Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Ile Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Arg Gly Arg Thr Gly

Asp Ala Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro 130

Pro Gly Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Tyr Asp Leu Ser Phe Leu Pro Gln Pro 145 150

Pro Gln Glu Lys Ala His Asp Gly Gly Arg Tyr Tyr Arg Ala Asp Asp 165 170 175

Ala Asn Val Val Arg Asp Arg Asp Leu Glu Val Asp Thr Thr Leu Lys 180 185 190

Ser Leu Ser Gln Gln Ile Glu Asn Ile Arg Ser Pro Glu Gly Ser Arg 195 200

Lys Asn Pro Ala Arg Thr Cys Arg Asp Leu Lys Met Cys His Ser Asp 210 215

Trp Lys Ser Gly Glu Tyr Trp Ile Asp Pro Asn Gln Gly Cys Asn Leu 225 230 235

Asp Ala Ile Lys Val Phe Cys Asn Met Glu Thr Gly Glu Thr Cys Val 245 255

Tyr Pro Thr Gln Pro Ile Val Ala Gln Lys Asn Trp Tyr Ile Ser Lys 260 265

Asn Pro Lys Asp Lys Arg His Val Trp Tyr Gly Glu Ser Met Thr Gly 275

Gly Phe Gln Phe Glu Tyr Gly Gly Gln Gly Ser Asp Pro Ala Asp Val

Ala Ile Gln Leu Thr Phe Leu Arg Leu Met Ser Thr Glu Ala Ser Gln 305 310

Asn Ile Thr Tyr His Cys Lys Asn Ser Val Ala Tyr Met Asp Gln Gln 330

Thr Gly Asn Leu Lys Lys Ala Leu Leu Leu Gln Gly Ser Asn Glu Ile

Glu Ile Arg Ala Glu Gly Asn Ser Arg Phe Thr Tyr Ser Val Thr Tyr 355

Asp Gly Cys Thr Ser His Thr Gly Ala Trp Gly Lys Thr Val Ile Glu 370 375 380

Tyr Lys Thr Thr Lys Thr Ser Arg Leu Pro Ile Ile Asp Val Ala Pro 385 390 395

Leu Asp Val Gly Ala Pro Asp Gln Glu Phe Gly Phe Asp Val Gly Pro 415

Val Cys Phe Leu

<210> 25

<211> 1461

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 25

Met Phe Ser Phe Val Asp Leu Arg Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Thr

Ala Leu Leu Thr His Gly Gln Glu Gly Gln Val Glu Gly Gln Asp

Glu Asp Ile Pro Pro Ile Thr Cys Val Gln Asn Gly Leu Arg Tyr His

Asp Arg Asp Val Trp Lys Pro Glu Pro Cys Arg Ile Cys Val Cys Asp

Asn Gly Lys Val Leu Cys Asp Asp Val Ile Cys Asp Glu Thr Lys Asn 70 75

Cys Pro Gly Ala Glu Val Pro Glu Gly Glu Cys Cys Pro Val Cys Pro 90 95

Asp Gly Ser Glu Ser Pro Thr Asp Gln Glu Thr Thr Gly Val Glu Gly 100 105

Asp Thr Gly Pro Arg Gly Pro Arg Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Arg 115 120

Asp Gly Ile Pro Gly Gln Pro Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Pro Pro Pro

Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Leu Gly Gly Asn Phe Ala Pro Gln Leu

Ser Tyr Gly Tyr Asp Glu Lys Ser Thr Gly Gly Ile Ser Val Pro Gly

Pro Met Gly Pro Ser Gly Pro Arg Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Ala

Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Phe Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Glu Pro Gly Glu Pro 195 200

Gly Ala Ser Gly Pro Met Gly Pro Arg Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly 210 215 220

Lys Asn Gly Asp Asp Gly Glu Ala Gly Lys Pro Gly Arg Pro Gly Glu 225 230

Arg Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Ala Arg Gly Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala

Gly Leu Pro Gly Met Lys Gly His Arg Gly Phe Ser Gly Leu Asp Gly 260

Ala Lys Gly Asp Ala Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly Glu Pro Gly Ser 275

Pro Gly Glu Asn Gly Ala Pro Gly Gln Met Gly Pro Arg Gly Leu Pro 290

Gly Glu Arg Gly Arg Pro Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Ala Arg Gly 305 320

Asn Asp Gly Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Thr Gly Pro

Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Phe Pro Gly Ala Val Gly Ala Lys Gly Glu Ala

Gly Pro Gln Gly Pro Arg Gly Ser Glu Gly Pro Gln Gly Val Arg Gly 355

Glu Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Ala Ala Gly Pro Ala Gly Asn 370 375 380

Pro Gly Ala Asp Gly Gln Pro Gly Ala Lys Gly Ala Asn Gly Ala Pro 385 390 395

Gly Ile Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly Phe Pro Gly Ala Arg Gly Pro Ser Gly-405 405 415

Pro Gln Gly Pro Gly Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Lys Gly Asn Ser Gly Glu
420 425 430

Pro Gly Ala Pro Gly Ser Lys Gly Asp Thr Gly Ala Lys Gly Glu Pro 435 440 445

Gly Pro Val Gly Val Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Glu Glu Gly 450 460

Lys Arg Gly Ala Arg Gly Glu Pro Gly Pro Thr Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro 465 475 480

Pro Gly Glu Arg Gly Gly Pro Gly Ser Arg Gly Phe Pro Gly Ala Asp 485 490 495

Gly Val Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly Pro Ala Gly Glu Arg Gly Ser Pro Gly 500 505

Pro Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly Ser Pro Gly Glu Ala Gly Arg Pro Gly Glu 515 520 525

Ala Gly Leu Pro Gly Ala Lys Gly Leu Thr Gly Ser Pro Gly Ser Pro 530 540

Gly Pro Asp Gly Lys Thr Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Gln Asp Gly 545 550 555

Arg Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Ala Arg Gly Gln Ala Gly Val 565 570 575

Met Gly Phe Pro Gly Pro Lys Gly Ala Ala Gly Glu Pro Gly Lys Ala 580 585 590

Gly Glu Arg Gly Val Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Ala Val Gly Pro Ala Gly
595 600 605

- Lys Asp Gly Glu Ala Gly Ala Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro 610 620
- Ala Gly Glu Arg Gly Glu Gln Gly Pro Ala Gly Ser Pro Gly Phe Gln 625 635 640
- Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Glu Ala Gly Lys Pro Gly 645 650 655
- Glu Gln Gly Val Pro Gly Asp Leu Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Ser Gly Ala 660 665 670
- Arg Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Pro Gly Glu Arg Gly Val Gln Gly Pro Pro 675 680 685
- Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Arg Gly Ala Asn Gly Ala Pro Gly Asn Asp Gly 690 695 700
- Ala Lys Gly Asp Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly Ala Pro Gly Ser Gln Gly Ala 705 710 715 720
- Pro Gly Leu Gln Gly Met Pro Gly Glu Arg Gly Ala Ala Gly Leu Pro 725 730 735
- Gly Pro Lys Gly Asp Arg Gly Asp Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly Ala Asp Gly 740 745 750
- Ser Pro Gly Lys Asp Gly Val Arg Gly Leu Thr Gly Pro Ile Gly Pro 755 760 765
- Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly Asp Lys Gly Glu Ser Gly Pro Ser 770 780
- Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Thr Gly Ala Arg Gly Ala Pro Gly Asp Arg Gly 785 790 795 800
- Glu Pro Gly Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Phe Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Ala 805 810 815
- Asp Gly Gln Pro Gly Ala Lys Gly Glu Pro Gly Asp Ala Gly Ala Lys 820 825 830
- Gly Asp Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly 835 840 845

Pro Ile Gly Asn Val Gly Ala Pro Gly Ala Lys Gly Ala Arg Gly Ser 850 855 860

Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Ala Thr Gly Phe Pro Gly Ala Ala Gly Arg Val 865 870 875 880

Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ser Gly Asn Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly-885 890 895

Pro Ala Gly Lys Glu Gly Gly Lys Gly Pro Arg Gly Glu Thr Gly Pro 900 905 910

Ala Gly Arg Pro Gly Glu Val Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala 915 920 925

Gly Glu Lys Gly Ser Pro Gly Ala Asp Gly Pro Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly 930 935 940

Thr Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Ile Ala Gly Gln Arg Gly Val Val Gly Leu 945 950 955 960

Pro Gly Gln Arg Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Pro Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Ser 965 970 975

Gly Glu Pro Gly Lys Gln Gly Pro Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Glu Arg Gly 980 985 990

Pro Pro Gly Pro Met Gly Pro Pro Gly Leu Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Glu 995 1000 1005

Ser Gly Arg Glu Gly Ala Pro Gly Ala Glu Gly Ser Pro Gly Arg 1010 1015 1020

Asp Gly Ser Pro Gly Ala Lys Gly Asp Arg Gly Glu Thr Gly Pro 1025 1030 1035

Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Ala Pro Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro 1040 1045 1050

Val Gly Pro Ala Gly Lys Ser Gly Asp Arg Gly Glu Thr Gly Pro 1055 1060 1065

Ala Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Val Gly Pro Val Gly Ala Arg Gly Pro 1070 1075 1080

- Ala Gly Pro Gln Gly Pro Arg Gly Asp Lys Gly Glu Thr Gly Glu 1085 1090 1095
- Gln Gly Asp Arg Gly Ile Lys Gly His Arg Gly Phe Ser Gly Leu 1100 1105 1110
- Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Ser Pro Gly Glu Gln Gly Pro 1115 1120 1125
- Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Arg Gly Pro Pro Gly Ser 1130 1135 1140
- Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly Lys Asp Gly Leu Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro 1145 1150 1155
- Ile Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Arg Gly Arg Thr Gly Asp Ala Gly Pro 1160 1165 1170
- Val Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro 1175 1180 1185
- Pro Ser Ala Gly Phe Asp Phe Ser Phe Leu Pro Gln Pro Pro Gln 1190 1195 1200
- Glu Lys Ala His Asp Gly Gly Arg Tyr Tyr Arg Ala Asp Asp Ala 1205 1210 1215
- Asn Val Val Arg Asp Arg Asp Leu Glu Val Asp Thr Thr Leu Lys 1220 1230
- Ser Leu Ser Gln Gln Ile Glu Asn Ile Arg Ser Pro Glu Gly Ser 1235 1240 1245
- Arg Lys Asn Pro Ala Arg Thr Cys Arg Asp Leu Lys Met Cys His 1250 1260
- Ser Asp Trp Lys Ser Gly Glu Tyr Trp Ile Asp Pro Asn Gln Gly 1265 1270 1275
- Cys Asn Leu Asp Ala Ile Lys Val Phe Cys Asn Met Glu Thr Gly 1280 1285 1290
- Glu Thr Cys Val Tyr Pro Thr Gln Pro Ser Val Ala Gln Lys Asn 1295 1300 1305

59/75

Trp Tyr Ile Ser Lys Asn Pro Lys Asp Lys Arg His Val Trp Phe 1310 1315 1320

Gly Glu Ser Met Thr Asp Gly Phe Gln Phe Glu Tyr Gly Gly Gln 1325 1330 1335

Gly Ser Asp Pro Ala Asp Val Ala Ile Gln Leu Thr Phe Leu Arg -1345

Leu Met Ser Thr Glu Ala Ser Gln Asn Ile Thr Tyr His Cys Lys 1360

Asn Ser Val Ala Tyr Met Asp Gln Gln Thr Gly Asn Leu Lys Lys 1375 1370

Ala Leu Leu Lys Gly Ser Asn Glu Ile Glu Ile Arg Ala Glu 1385 1390

Gly Asn Ser Arg Phe Thr Tyr Ser Val Thr Val Asp Gly Cys Thr 1400 1405 1410

Ser His Thr Gly Ala Trp Gly Lys Thr Val Ile Glu Tyr Lys Thr 1415 1420 1425

Thr Lys Thr Ser Arg Leu Pro Ile Ile Asp Val Ala Pro Leu Asp 1430 1435

Val Gly Ala Pro Asp Gln Glu Phe Gly Phe Asp Val Gly Pro Val 1445 1450

Cys Phe Leu 1460

<210> 26 <211> 1453 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus

<400> 26

Met Phe Ser Phe Val Asp Leu Arg Leu Leu Leu Leu Gly Ala Thr

Ala Leu Leu Thr His Gly Gln Glu Asp Ile Pro Glu Val Ser Cys Ile

His Asn Gly Leu Arg Val Pro Asn Gly Glu Thr Trp Lys Pro Glu Val 45 40

- Cys Leu Ile Cys Ile Cys His Asn Gly Thr Ala Val Cys Asp Asp Val 50 55 60
- Gln Cys Asn Glu Glu Leu Asp Cys Pro Asn Pro Gln Arg Arg Glu Gly
 65 70 75 80
- Gly Cys Cys Ala Phe Cys Pro Glu Glu Tyr Val Ser Pro Asn Ser Glu 85 90 95
- Asp Val Gly Val Glu Gly Pro Lys Gly Gly Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Pro
 100 105 110
- Arg Gly Pro Val Gly Pro Pro Gly Arg Asp Gly Ile Pro Gly Gln Pro 115 120 125
- Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly 130 135 140
- Leu Gly Gly Asn Phe Ala Ser Gln Met Ser Tyr Gly Tyr Asp Glu Lys 145 150 155 160
- Ser Ala Gly Val Ser Val Pro Gly Pro Met Gly Pro Ser Gly Pro Arg 165 170 175
- Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Phe Gln Gly 180 185 190
- Pro Pro Gly Glu Pro Gly Glu Pro Gly Gly Ser Gly Pro Met Gly Pro 195 200 205
- Arg Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Lys Asn Gly Asp Asp Gly Glu Ala 210 215 220
- Gly Lys Pro Gly Arg Pro Gly Glu Arg Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly 225 230 235 240
- Ala Arg Gly Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Gly Leu Pro Gly Met Lys Gly His 245 250 255
- Arg Gly Phe Ser Gly Leu Asp Gly Ala Lys Gly Asp Ala Gly Pro Ala 260 265 270
- Gly Pro Lys Gly Glu Pro Gly Ser Pro Gly Glu Asn Gly Ala Pro Gly 275 280 285

Gln Met Gly Pro Arg Gly Leu Pro Gly Glu Arg Gly Arg Pro Gly Pro 295

Pro Gly Thr Ala Gly Ala Arg Gly Asn Asp Gly Ala Val Gly Ala Ala 310

Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Thr Gly Pro Thr Gly Pro Pro Gly Phe Pro Gly-330

Ala Val Gly Ala Lys Gly Glu Ala Gly Pro Gln Gly Ala Arg Gly Ser 345 340

Glu Gly Pro Gln Gly Val Arg Gly Glu Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala

Gly Ala Ala Gly Pro Ala Gly Asn Pro Gly Ala Asp Gly Gln Pro Gly

Ala Lys Gly Ala Asn Gly Ala Pro Gly Ile Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly Phe

Pro Gly Ala Arg Gly Pro Ser Gly Pro Gln Gly Pro Ser Gly Pro Pro 410

Gly Pro Lys Gly Asn Ser Gly Glu Pro Gly Ala Pro Gly Asn Lys Gly

Asp Thr Gly Ala Lys Gly Glu Pro Gly Ala Thr Gly Val Gln Gly Pro

Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Glu Glu Gly Lys Arg Gly Ala Arg Gly Glu Pro 450 460

Gly Pro Ser Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Glu Arg Gly Gly Pro Gly 470 465

Ser Arg Gly Phe Pro Gly Ala Asp Gly Val Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly Pro 495

Ser Gly Glu Arg Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly Ser Pro 500

Gly Glu Ala Gly Arg Pro Gly Glu Ala Gly Leu Pro Gly Ala Lys Gly 515 520 525

- Leu Thr Gly Ser Pro Gly Ser Pro Gly Pro Asp Gly Lys Thr Gly Pro 530 540
- Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Gln Asp Gly Arg Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro 545 550 555 560
- Gly Ala Arg Gly Gln Ala Gly Val Met Gly Phe Pro Gly Pro Lys Gly 565 570 575
- Thr Ala Gly Glu Pro Gly Lys Ala Gly Glu Arg Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro 580 585 590
- Pro Gly Ala Val Gly Pro Ala Gly Lys Asp Gly Glu Ala Gly Ala Gln 595 600 605
- Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Ala Gly Glu Arg Gly Glu Gln Gly 610 620
- Pro Ala Gly Ser Pro Gly Phe Gln Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro 625 630 635 640
- Pro Gly Glu Ala Gly Lys Pro Gly Glu Gln Gly Val Pro Gly Asp Leu 645 650 655
- Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Ser Gly Ala Arg Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Pro Gly 660 665 670
- Glu Arg Gly Val Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Arg Gly Asn 675 680 685
- Asn Gly Ala Pro Gly Asn Asp Gly Ala Lys Gly Asp Thr Gly Ala Pro 690 695 700
- Gly Ala Pro Gly Ser Gln Gly Ala Pro Gly Leu Gln Gly Met Pro Gly 705 710 715 720
- Glu Arg Gly Ala Ala Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Lys Gly Asp Arg Gly Asp 725 730 735
- Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly Ala Asp Gly Ser Pro Gly Lys Asp Gly Ala Arg
 740 745 750
- Gly Leu Thr Gly Pro Ile Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly 755 760 765

63/75

Asp Lys Gly Glu Ala Gly Pro Ser Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Thr Gly Ala

Arg Gly Ala Pro Gly Asp Arg Gly Glu Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala

Gly Phe Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Ala Asp Gly Gln Pro Gly Ala Lys Gly-810

Glu Pro Gly Asp Thr Gly Val Lys Gly Asp Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro

Ala Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ile Gly Asn Val Gly Ala Pro

Gly Pro Lys Gly Pro Arg Gly Ala Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Ala Thr Gly 855

Phe Pro Gly Ala Ala Gly Arg Val Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ser Gly Asn

Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Gly Pro Val Gly Lys Glu Gly Gly Lys

Gly Pro Arg Gly Glu Thr Gly Pro Ala Gly Arg Pro Gly Glu Val Gly 900

Pro Pro Gly Pro Gly Pro Ala Gly Glu Lys Gly Ser Pro Gly Ala

Asp Gly Pro Ala Gly Ser Pro Gly Thr Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly Ile Ala 940 930 935

Gly Gln Arg Gly Val Val Gly Leu Pro Gly Gln Arg Gly Glu Arg Gly 945 950

Phe Pro Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Ser Gly Glu Pro Gly Lys Gln Gly Pro 975

Ser Gly Ser Ser Gly Glu Arg Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Met Gly Pro Pro 980

Gly Leu Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Glu Ser Gly Arg Glu Gly Ser Pro Gly 1005

Ala Glu Gly Ser Pro Gly Arg Asp Gly Ala Pro Gly Ala Lys Gly

Asp Arg Gly Glu Thr Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Ala Pro Gly

Ala Pro Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Val Gly Pro Ala Gly Lys Asn Gly

Asp Arg Gly Glu Thr Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Ile Gly

Pro Ala Gly Ala Arg Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Gln Gly Pro Arg Gly

Asp Lys Gly Glu Thr Gly Glu Gln Gly Asp Arg Gly Ile Lys Gly

His Arg Gly Phe Ser Gly Leu Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Ser Pro Gly

Ser Pro Gly Glu Gln Gly Pro Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Pro Ala Gly

Pro Arg Gly Pro Pro Gly Ser Ala Gly Ser Pro Gly Lys Asp Gly

Leu Asn Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Ile Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Arg Gly

Arg Thr Gly Asp Ser Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly

Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Tyr Asp Phe Ser

Phe Leu Pro Gln Pro Pro Gln Glu Lys Ser Gln Asp Gly Asp Arg

Tyr Tyr Arg Ala Asp Asp Ala Asn Val Val Arg Asp Arg Asp Leu

Ala Val Asp Ala Thr Leu Lys Ser Leu Ser Gln Gln Ile Glu Asn

- Ile Arg Ser Pro Glu Gly Ser Arg Lys Asn Pro Ala Arg Thr Cys 1235 1240 1245
- Arg Asp Leu Lys Met Cys His Ser Asp Trp Lys Ser Gly Glu Tyr 1250 1260
- Trp Ile Asp Pro Asn Gln Gly Cys Asn Leu Asp Ala Ile Lys Val 1265 1270
- Tyr Cys Asn Met Glu Thr Gly Gln Thr Cys Val Phe Pro Thr Gln 1280 1285 1290
- Pro Ser Val Pro Gln Lys Asn Trp Tyr Ile Ser Pro Asn Pro Lys 1295 1300 1305
- Glu Lys Lys His Val Trp Phe Gly Glu Ser Met Thr Asp Gly Phe 1310 1315
- Pro Phe Glu Tyr Gly Ser Glu Gly Ser Asp Pro Thr Asp Val Ala 1325 1330 1335
- Ile Gln Leu Thr Phe Leu Arg Leu Met Ser Thr Glu Ala Ser Gln 1340 1350
- Asn Ile Thr Tyr His Cys Lys Asn Ser Val Ala Tyr Met Asp Gln 1355 1360 1365
- Gln Thr Gly Asn Leu Lys Lys Ala Leu Leu Gln Gly Ser Asn 1370 1375 1380
- Glu Ile Glu Leu Arg Gly Glu Gly Asn Ser Arg Phe Thr Tyr Ser 1385 1390 1395
- Arg Val Val Asp Gly Cys Thr Ser His Thr Gly Thr Trp Gly Lys 1400 1405 1410
- Thr Val Ile Glu Tyr Lys Thr Thr Lys Thr Ser Arg Leu Pro Ile 1415 1420 1425
- Ile Asp Val Ala Pro Leu Asp Ile Gly Ala Pro Asp Gln Glu Phe 1430 1435 1440
- Gly Leu Asp Ile Gly Pro Ala Cys Phe Val 1445 1450

<211> 147 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 27 Met Ala Ser His Arg Leu Leu Leu Cys Leu Ala Gly Leu Val Phe Val Ser Glu Ala Gly Pro Thr Gly Thr Gly Glu Ser Lys Cys Pro Leu Met Val Lys Val Leu Asp Ala Val Arg Gly Ser Pro Ala Ile Asn Val Ala Val His Val Phe Arg Lys Ala Ala Asp Asp Thr Trp Glu Pro Phe 55 Ala Ser Gly Lys Thr Ser Glu Ser Gly Glu Leu His Gly Leu Thr Thr Glu Glu Glu Phe Val Glu Gly Ile Tyr Lys Val Glu Ile Asp Thr Lys 90 Ser Tyr Trp Lys Ala Leu Gly Ile Ser Pro Phe His Glu His Ala Glu 100 Val Val Phe Thr Ala Asn Asp Ser Gly Pro Arg Arg Tyr Thr Ile Ala 115 120 Ala Leu Leu Ser Pro Tyr Ser Tyr Ser Thr Thr Ala Val Val Thr Asn 130 135 Pro Lys Glu 145 <210> 28 <211> 1426 <212> DNA <213> Cervus elaphus <400> 28

<400> 28
ctggcccgt cggtcctct ggcaaagatg gtgctaatgg aatccttggc cccattggac 60
ctcctggacc ccgtggacgt tctggcgaga ctggccctgc tggtcctcct ggaaaccctg 120
gaccccctgg ccctcctggc ccccccggtc ctggcattga catgtctgcc tttgctggcc 180
tcggccagag agagaagggc cccgacccc tgcagtacat gcgggccgat gaggcagccg 240
gcaacctgag acagcatgat gccgaggtgg acgccacact caagtccctc aacaaccaga 300

tcgagagcct	ccgcagcccc	gagggctcac	gcaagaaccc	agctcgcacc	tgccgagacc	360
tgaaactctg	ccaccctgag	tggaagagcg	gagactactg	gatcgacccc	aaccagggct	420
gcaccctgga	tgccatgaag	gttttctgca	acatggagac	tggcgagacc	tgcgtctacc	480
ccaacccagc	cagtgttccc	aagaagaact	ggtggagcag	caagagcaag	gacaagaaac	540
acatctggtt	tggagaaacc	atcaacggtg	gcttccattt	cagctatgga	gatgacaacc	600
tggctcccaa	caccgccaac	gtccagatga	ccttcctccg	cctgctgtcc	accgagggct	660
cccagaacat	cacctaccac	tgcaagaaca	gcattgccta	cctggacgaa	gctgctggca	720
acctcaagaa	ggctctgctc	atccagggct	ccaacgacgt	ggagatccgg	gctgagggca	780
acagcaggtt	cacatacacc	gttctgaagg	atgactgcac	gaaacacacc	ggtaagtggg	840
gccagactat	gatcgagtac	cggtcacaga	agacctcacg	tctccccatc	attgacattg	900
cacccatgga	cataggaggg	cccgagcagg	aattcggtgt	ggacataggg	cctgtctgct	960
tcttgtaaaa	acccgaaccc	agaaccaaca	caatccattg	caaacccaaa	ggacccaagt	1020
actttccaat	cccagtcact	ctaggactct	gcactgaatg	gctgatctga	cctgacgccc	1080
attcatccca	cccgctcaca	gtctggactt	tgctcccctc	tctaagagac	ctgaactggg	1140
cagactgcaa	aataaaatct	cggtgttcta	tttatttatt	gtcttcctgt	aagacctttg	1200
ggtcaaggca	gagacaggaa	actaactggt	gtgagtcaaa	tgccccctga	gtgactgccc	1260
cccagcccag	gcaagaggcc	ccctgcagg	tgccgggcgc	gggaactgtg	tgtgtcctac	1320
acaatggtgc	tattctgtgt	caaacaccto	: tgtattttt	aagacgtcaa	ttgatattaa	1380
aaacaaaaa	a attattggaa	agtaaaaaa	a aaaaaaaaa	a aaaaaa		1426

<210> 29

<211> 957 <212> DNA

<213> Cervus elaphus

<400> 29 60 ccaccaaatg gcggatgacg ccggtgctgc gggagggccc ggaggcccgg ggggccctgg 120 aatgggaggc cgcggtggct tccgcggagg cttcggtagt ggcgtccggg gccggggtcg 180 tggecgeggt eggggeeggg geagaggeeg eggagetege ggaggeaagg eegaggaeaa 240 ggagtggctc cccgttacca agctgggccg cctggtcaag gacatgaaga tcaagtccct 300 ggaggagatc taccttttct ctctgcccat caaggagtct gagattattg actttttct gggagcgtcc ctcaaggatg aagttttgaa gattatgccc gtgcaaaagc agacccgtgc 360 420 tggccagcgg accaggttca aggcatttgt tgccatcggg gattacaatg gacatgtcgg tctgggtgtc aagtgctcca aggaagtagc cactgccatc cgtggggcca tcatcctggc 480

taagctgtcc	atcgtccccg	tgcgaagggg	ctactggggg	aacaagatcg	gcaagcccca	540
cacggttcct	tgcaaggtga	ctggccgctg	tggctccgtg	ctggtgcgcc	tcatccctgc	600
cccagagge	actggcatcg	tctccgcccc	tgtgcccaag	aagctgctga	tgatggccgg	660
catcgacgac	tgctacactt	ctgccagggg	ctgcaccgcc	accctgggca	acttcgccaa	720
ggccactttt	gatgccattt	ccaagaccta	cagttacctc	actcctgacc	tctggaaaga	780
gacggtgttc	accaagtctc	catatcagga	atttactgac	catcttgtga	agacccacac	840
cagagtetee	gtgcagagga	cccaggcccc	agctgtagcc	accacataat	tttataacat	900
aattttacaa	agagaataat	aaagtgaatg	aaaccggaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaa	957
<210> 30 <211> 532 <212> DNA <213> Cer	vus elaphus			·		
<400> 30 cgaaggcgaa	gaaggaagcc	cctgcccctc	ctaaagctga	agccaaagca	aaggctttga	60
aggccaagaa	agcagtgttg	aaaggtgtcc	acagccacaa	gaaaaagaag	atccggacgt	120
cacccacctt	ccggcggccc	aaaacactgc	ggctcaggag	gcagcccaaa	tatcctcgga	180
agagcgcccc	caggagaaac	aaacttgacc	actatgccat	catcaaattc	cccctcacca	240
ctgagtcagc	catgaagaaa	atagaagaca	acaacacact	ggtattcatt	gtggatgtca	300
aggccaacaa	gcaccaaatt	aaacaggctg	tgaagaagct	ctatgacatt	gacgtggcta	360
aggtcaatac	tctgatcagg	cctgatggag	agaagaaggc	atatgttcga	ctggctcctg	420
actatgatgc	tttggatgtt	gccaacaaaa	ttgggatcat	ctaaactgag	tccagctggc	480
taattccaaa	tataagtttt	cactatgtaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aa	532
<210> 31 <211> 122 <212> DNA <213> Cer <400> 31	=					
	aggctactca	gcttcgcgaa	ggctctcggc	gcgccgcgg	cctcaggcac	60
ccggctctcg	cccgccccgc	cgccacgatg	cccaagagga	aggtcagcto	cgccgagggg	120
gcggcgaagg	aggagcccaa	gaggagatcg	gcgaggttgt	cagcaaaac	ggctcctgca	180
aaagtggaaa	cgaagccaaa	aaaggcggcg	ggaaaggata	aatcttcaga	a caaaaaagtg	240
caaacaaaag	ggaaaagagg	agcaaaggga	aaacaggcgg	aagtggccaa	a ccaagagact	300
aaagaagact	tgcctgcaga	aaatggagag	actaaaaacg	aggagagcc	c agcctctgat	360
gaagcagaag	agaaagaagc	caagtctgat	taataaccac	acactcagto	ctgtcagtgg	420

PCT/AU02/00163

tccctgtttc	ccttcttgta	caatccagag	gaatatttt	atcaactatt	ttgtaaatgc	480
aagttttta	gtagctctag	aaacattttt	aaaaaggagg	gaatcccacc	tcatcccatt	540
ttttaagtgt	aaatgctttt	ttttaagagg	tgaaatcatt	tgctgggttg	gttatttttt	600
ggtacaacca	gaaaatagtg	ggatattgga	tatgggaggc	tttgattgtc	ttgggtgtca	660
acttaacatt	ccttagatgg	ggggagcttt	tatatcctat	aatacaaaag	catactaaat	720
ggcagtttgg	agtcagttgt	gcatttaatg	tcttgaacac	tttaaattac	ttctcttccc	780
attttgtttt	ggtagaatta	tttcctacag	caaaccactt	tttgatcttg	gctctcctgg	840
tcagaatttt	gtgcactata	ctataacatc	tttggtcgtg	gtagtccagt	tttcctagta	900
acttggttaa	tgtgctgtga	acgattgaca	gtttgggtat	gtagtgtata	tgatattaaa	960
ttgtgaatca	gtgggactta	tgatgtaaca	acatatcaat	atttgaagat	attggtactt	1020
gatatcctgt	taaggaaagt	tgctccaaat	tttaagctgg	aaagtcactg	gaataactgt	1080
taagaatcac	aactacatga	tattttagat	ttctggtacg	tatgtgaaga	attgtgtacc	1140
aattgaaata	tctgtgtagt	gatcctcaaa	acaaccaata	aaatctccgt	tataaaagaa	1200
aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaa				1224

<210> 32

<400> 32 tcggaacagc tggtccgcca ttttctcatt gagactgggc ccaaaggggt gaagatcaag 60 120 ggctgtccca gcgagcccta ctttggcagc ctatcagccc tggtctccca gcactccatc 180 tecceactgt ecctgeeetg etgeetgege atteccagea aagateetet ggaggaggte ccagaggccc cagtgcccag caacatgagt acggcagcag acctcctgcg tcagggcgcc 240 gcctgcagtg tgctctacct gacctcagtg gagacggagt cgctgacggg cccccaagcg 300 360 gtggcacggg ccagctccgc ggctctgagc tgcagccccc gccccacgcc agccgttgtc 420 cacttcaagg tctcagccca gggcatcaca ctcacagaca accaaaggaa gctcttcttt cgccgccatt atccagtgaa cagcatcacc ttctccagca ctgaccctca ggaccggaga 480 tggaccaact ccgacgggac cacctccaag atctttggtt tcgtggccaa gaagccggga 540 600 agcccttggg agaatgtgtg tcacctcttt gcagagcttg acccagatca gcctgcaggc 660 gccattgtca ccttcatcac caaagtttta ctgggccaga ggaaatgaag gaaggccaca agetecaage eegegteaac actgtgeece teteageace acacageeet caetteeeet 720 ggcctggacc caggagaccc aggagccgcc teteceetag gaatggggag cagacacac 780

<211> 1163

<212> DNA

<213> Cervus elaphus

ggcctgcaac	actgctctcc	ttccccgccc	ccagcctgct	aagcaagtgg	atgggcccat	840
gagatgacct	tgcatgtgag	cagagggcag	agacgggtgt	gtgagggtga	ggtggtggag	900
cctggaaggg	gtgatccaga	cagccccacc	tgcaggagag	cgtcagcgct	ggcaggggag	960
acaggccttg	cctgctccac	cagctgcagg	tcccagcacg	gcagggagag	aggagaggtg	1020
tggggagcaa	ggcactccct	cctctgcctc	ccctctgagc	agagagatca	gagtaggatc	1080
acatgaaaac	gggggggaaa	aaagagtcta	tttttgtcta	ataataaaga	gtttctataa	1140
tgtttaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaa				1163

<210> 33

<211> 1474

<212> DNA

<213> Cervus elaphus

<400> 33

60 cgctcagggc acctggtcgg cgagttcccg gccggaggtg tatctccatg aataacttaa 120 atgaccccc aaattggaat atccggccca attccagggc tgatggaggt gatggaagca 180 gatggaatta tgccctgttg gttccaatgc tgggactagc tgcttttcgc tggatttggt ctcgggagtc gagaaaagaa atagaaaagg agagagaagc gtaccgtcag aggacggttg 240 300 ccttccagca ggaccttgga gccaggtacc atgccacaat tgcagaaagc cggcgggccg 360 tggcacactt gtccctggaa cttgaaaagg agcagaacag aacaactagt taccgagaag 420 ccctcatctc tcaggggcgc aagttggtgg aagagaagaa acttctggaa caggagcggg 480 ctcaggtcct gcaggagagg aggcagcct tgcggagtgc gtacctgcgc tgcctgggcc 540 aggaggagga ctggcagcgc agggccaggc tcctgctgag cgagttcgag gccgcgctca 600 ecgagagaca gageatetae tgeageetgg tgeteeegeg eegeaggegg etegageteg 660 agaagagett getggteege gegteeactg acceggtgge egeagacete gagatggeag 720 ctggcctcac tgacatattt aagcacgata cgcactgtgg tgacgtctgg aacaccaaca 780 agcgccaaaa cgggaggctc atgtggctgt atctcagata ctgggaacta atcgttgaac 840 tgaagaagtt taagcaggta gagaaagcca tactggaaaa gtaagacagg agtgaacggc tecaggicag agreatgggt tgtgggtttt cegatgtteg etgeteetee tgecageget 900 960 ccctagttgt gaccgtgcat gcacaccgcc acctcttagc agcggccatt cccgtcaccc 1020 tctgaggaag acagcaaggc ctctgtcccc tgcagcagct aaggacacag tctcagaagc 1080 aggtcaatat tttattaagc aggacaggat aacctcatag ctttagagta aaattgtttt 1140 taagaatate aaatacagtg tteaceetat aagteattet gteactteet aaataagtte 1200 tgttttctcc tcaaattatt tttctctctc ctaaaactac agttagaagt tgtcaggtag

71/75

cggtgaggac	tgcctcacag	atgggaacag	acggtggtga	cgccagcaag	gtttcgtggt	1260
ctgaatccca	tcagtgtttc	tttttccac	ttgataaccc	ttgtgggtgt	ttggagtttg	1320
ctgtgcctgt	attcagtaag	cagatactgt	ttatttaggt	tggtgcaaag	gtaattgtgg	1380
ttttgcattg	ttgaattttg	ccatttgata	ttgaaataca	ttcttaaata	aatgaagtta	1440
tgttttgaaa	gtgcaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaa		-	1474
•	3 vus elaphus					
<400> 34 cattaacggt	gctaaacata	gacattttaa	cccaagtcac	gacattctta	gctgtaactc	60
agctatcacg	gcctcttgct	cacccactaa	tggtcccatt	ttccccttgc	cgtgtgcacc	120
tctgcccatt	gtcttggtgg	cacatgggtg	gaacacttga	tctgctcgag	tctgccttca	180
acacacgttg	catcttcaga	ttttctactt	ttctgcttga	aactaatatt	caccaagtca	240
gactttgtgt	taactttatt	tcagggtatt	ggctgccagg	gggtcattcc	taagtggcct	300
gaagatggac	aaagggaagt	aacaggcacg	tgatgttggc	aaggatgctt	ctagggctag	360
aggatcagtg	gtgggagaga	cctgcagaat	ctaccagcca	gaaccgcaga	taacaaatct	420
tgtggtcagg	ggctgtgact	gagagaagga	aattgaggct	gtgttctgga	agtacatata	480
aacttctcac	acaaacccag	ttcttcacca	tttccctttc	tcactttgca	gtgccatttc	540
tttttgcatt	aggcaatttg	ctcagacttt	tcagagccac	ggcccatccg	ttctctggaa	600
tcccccacac	ctctgagagg	tggatcacca	catcctgcag	ggctgctccc	ctccaaacta	660
cctttcggag	atgcaggaca	gggaggctgt	ttcagccaga	aagaccaaaa	tcaagagcga	720
ggtgcagaac	gtggtaaaac	agaaaaaggg	caggtggcaa	attggttttc	ttttgggttt	780
tctggttttt	ttttttcca	catctggatg	gctgtcacca	gagatctttc	cttcagtcgc	840
tagcatgttc	ctcctcttct	cccctcccca	ctttttcttt	ctattaatca	aaagaaattt	900
caaaatcaat	gggatggtcg	gatctcacag	gctgagaact	cgttcacctc	: caagcatttc	960
atgaaaaagc	: tgcttcttat	taatcatgca	aactcttgcc	: acgatgtgaa	gagtttgaca	1020

1080 1088

aaaaaaaa

<210> 35 <211> 410 <212> DNA

<213> Cervus elaphus

<400> 60 teggeeeett tgeetggget gteggeteee gggegeetet tegaeeageg etteggegag 120 180 gggctgctgg aggccgagct ggctgcgctc tgccctgccg cgctggcccc ctactacctg cgcgcaccca gcgtggcgct gcctaccgcc caggtatcga ccgaccccgg gcatttctcg 240 gtgctgctgg atgtgaaaca cttctcaccc gaggaaattg ccgtcaaggt ggttggtgac 300 cacgtggagg ttcatgcgcg ccacgaggag cgcccggatg agcacggata cattgcgcgc 360 gagttcacgc ggctaccgct tgccgctggc gtggaccctg cggccgtgac 410 <210> 36 <211> 588 <212> DNA <213> Cervus elaphus <220> <221> misc feature <222> (157)..(157)<223> N=unknown <400> 36 60 tcatcccctc accccatttc aatcccaccc accaccaaag attatggtgt aggcaagccc 120 tgcccccacc ctaggccagt caagcataat cccccttct cagatgtcca agacccgtgc acagacetee taceceggae cateetggee tggteencaa gaetggatee tteeceteat 180 240 tccaaccaga tacacttctc ctcaccetct cccttcaacc cattctctaa cctgaaacct 300 cagccagcca ctcccagatc cttgaacccc ttttctgacc ctacccgtgt acccctattc 360 taagccaacc agaaccetca aceteaaact gtatagatac ceatecetee teeccagagt etgeacagat atcccaeget atccagaact ceteagteae tetgtettga ecceecaaat 420 ctccaaccac accaccctc ccettattct ccaagaccca accaagcage cactttcttt 480 540 aattccctac aatctttctc cctcctcaaa ttccctgatg ccccatcccc ccacctaggc 588 <210> 37 <211> 1625 <212> DNA <213> Cervus elaphus <400> aggggatcga ggtcagaagg gtcacagagg ctttactggt cttcaaggtc ttcctggacc

tectggteca aatggtgaac aaggeagtge tggaateeet ggaceatttg geecaagagg

cccccaggt ccagttggtc cttcaggcaa agaaggaagc cctgggccgc ttgggcccat

120

180

tgggcctcct	ggtgtgcggg	gcagcgttgg	agaagcaggc	cctgagggtc	ctcctggtga	240
gcctggtccc	cccggccctc	cgggaccccc	tggccacctt	acagctgctc	ttggggatat	300
catggggcac	tatgatgaga	gcatgccaga	cccacttccg	gagtttactg	aagatcaggc	360
ggctcctgat	gacaaaaaca	aaaccgaccc	cggggtacat	gcgaccctga	agtcactcag	420
tagtcagatt	gaaaccatgc	gtagccctga	tggctctaga	aagcaccctg	cccggacctg	480
tgacgactta	aagctttgcc	attctgcaaa	gcagagcggt	gagtactgga	ttgaccctaa	540
ccagggatct	gctgaagatg	caatcaaagt	ttactgcaac	atggaaacag	gagaaacgtg	600
tatttcagca	aatccatcca	gtgtcccacg	gaaaacctgg	tgggccagca	aatctcctga	660
taataagcct	gtttggtatg	gtcttgatat	gaatcgagga	tctcagtttg	tttatggaga	720
ccaccagtca	cctaatgcag	ccattactca	gatgaccttc	ttgcgccttt	tatcgaaaga	780
agcctcccag	aacatcacct	acatctgtaa	aaacagtgta	ggatacatgg	atgatcaaac	840
taagaacttg	aagaaagctg	tggttctcaa	agggtcaaat	gacttagaaa	tcaaagcaga	900
gggaaatgtt	agattcagat	acatagttct	tcatgattct	tgctctaaac	gaaatggaaa	960
cgtgggcaag	accatctttg	aatatagaac	acagaatgtg	gcacgettge	ccatcataga	1020
tcttgcccct	gtggatgttg	gcagtacaga	ccaagaattt	ggcatagaaa	ttggaccagt	1080
ttgttttgtg	r taaagcaagc	cgagatacat	cgacaatgag	caccacccct	accatcagtg	1140
accaccacca	ttcacaagac	tttgactgtt	tgaagctgat	cctgagacto	: ttgaagtaat	1200
ggctgattct	gcatcagcat	tgtatatatg	gtcttaagtg	cctggcctcc	: ttatccttca	1260
gaatatttat	: tttacttaca	gtcctcaagt	tttaattgat	ttaaaatatt	: tttcaataca	1320
acagtttagg	g tttaaaatga	tcaatgacaa	agaccacctt	ttaaaaaaaa	a agtaaactga	1380
ttgaataaat	aaatctccgt	tttcttcatt	tcagtgtaat	gacaaagtto	g cttagtattt	1440
atgagaaaa	a ctttcttcct	ggcagatago	: ttaaagagto	gggtatata	a aatcacaaca	1500
cttttattt	c acgtggctgc	: aattggaaaa	ı atacaaagta	atgcccttt	gtgacctctc	1560
atttacagai	t tatcaattaa	aaatgaaato	aaaatgtgaa	a aaaaaaaaa	a aaaaaaaaaa	1620
aaaaa						1625

<210> 38 <211> 1508 <212> DNA <213> Cervus elaphus

<400> 38 cetggtgete etggegetee eggtgeeeee ggeeetgteg gaeetgetgg caagageggt 60 gatcgtggtg agactggtcc tgctggtcct gctggtccca ttggccccgt tggtgcccgt 120

ggccccgctg	gaccccaagg	ccccgtggt	gacaagggtg	aaacaggcga	acagggcgac	180
agaggcatta	agggtcaccg	tggcttctct	ggtctccagg	gtccccctgg	ccctcccggc	240
tctcctggtg	agcaaggtcc	ttccggagcc	tctggtcctg	ctggtccccg	cggtcccct	300
ggctctgctg	gtactcctgg	caaagatgga	ctcaatggtc	tcccaggccc	catcggtccc	360
cctgggcctc	gaggtcgcac	tggtgatgct	ggtcctgctg	gtcctcccgg	ccctcctgga	420
cccctggtc	cccccggtcc	tcccagcggc	ggctacgact	taagcttcct	gccccagcca	480
cctcaagaga	aggctcacga	tggtggccgc	tactaccggg	ctgatgatgc	caatgtggtc	540
cgtgaccgtg	acctcgaggt	ggacaccacc	ctcaagagcc	tgagccagca	gatcgagaac	600
atccggagcc	ctgaaggcag	ccgcaagaac	cccgcccgca	cctgccgtga	cctcaagatg	660
tgccactctg	actggaagag	cggagaatac	tggattgacc	ccaaccaagg	ctgcaacctg	720
gatgccatta	aggtcttctg	caacatggaa	actggtgaga	cctgtgtgta	ccccactcag	780
cccatcgtgg	cccagaagaa	ctggtacatc	agcaagaacc	ccaaggacaa	gaggcacgtc	840
tggtacggcg	agagcatgac	cggcggattc	cagttcgagt	acggcggcca	gggctccgat	900
cctgccgatg	tggccatcca	gctgactttc	ctgcgcctga	tgtccaccga	ggcctcccag	960
aacatcacct	accactgcaa	gaacagcgtg	gcctacatgg	accagcagac	tggcaacctc	1020
aagaaggccc	tgctcctcca	gggctccaac	gagatcgaga	tccgggccga	gggcaacagc	1080
cgcttcacct	acagcgtcac	ctacgacggc	tgcacgagtc	acaccggago	ctggggcaag	1140
acagtgatcg	aatacaaaac	caccaagacc	tecegettge	ccatcatcga	tgtggccccc	1200
ttggacgttg	gcgccccaga	ccaggaattc	ggcttcgacg	ttggccctgt	ctgcttcctg	1260
taaactcctt	ccaccccaac	ctggctccct	cccacccaac	ccacttgccc	ctgactctgg	1320
aaacagacaa	acaacccaaa	ccgaaacccc	: caaaaagcca	aaaaatggga	gacaatttca	1380
catggacttt	ggaaaatatt	tttttccttt	gcattcatct	ctcaaactta	gtttttatct	1440
ttgaccaact	ggacatgaco	: aaaaaccaaa	agtgcattca	a accttaccaa	a aaaaaaaaa	1500
aaaaaaa					•	1508

<210> 39

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Oligonucleotide primer

<400> 39 gttccacacg tcaccacagt

24

```
<210> 40
<211> 24
<212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence
 <220>
 <223> Oligonucleotide primer
  <400> 40
   cgtatcgtgc ttaaatatgt cagt
  <210> 41
 <211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Dama dama
   <220>
   <221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (10)..(10)
<223> X=L or I
   <220>
   <221> MISC_FEATURE
   <222> (5)..(5)
   <223> X=L or I
   <220>
   <221> MISC_FEATURE
   <222> (7)..(7)
<223> X=Q or K
    <400> 41
    Phe Val Glu Gly Xaa Tyr Xaa Val Glu Xaa Asp Thr Lys
                      5
    <210> 42
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Dama dama
    <220>
    <221> MISC FEATURE
    <222> (3)..(3)
    <223> X=L or I
    <220>
    <221> MISC_FEATURE
    <222> (5)..(5)
    <223> X=Q or K
    <400> 42
    Glu Gly Xaa Tyr Xaa Val
                     5
```

1/36

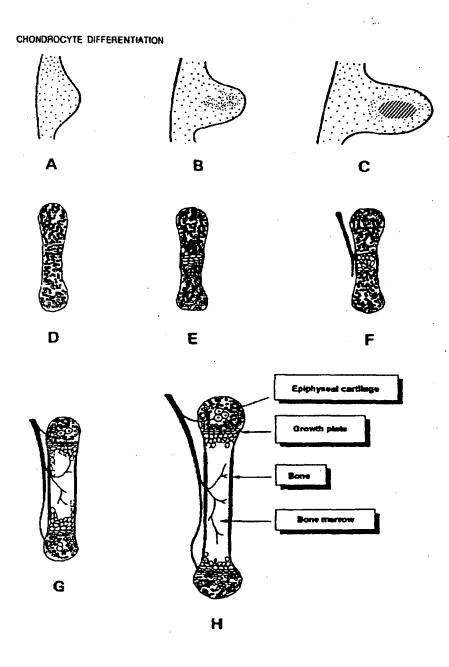


Figure 1

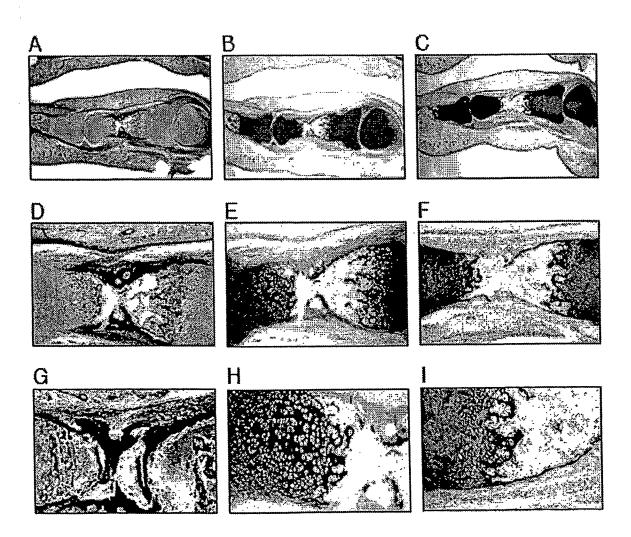
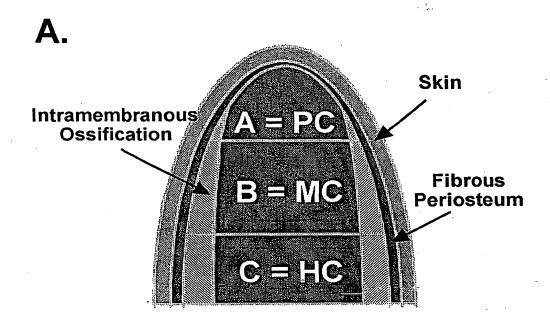


Figure 2

3/36



B.

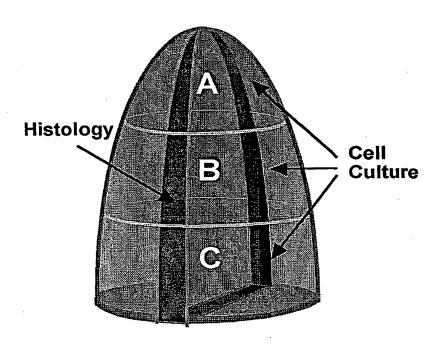


Figure 3

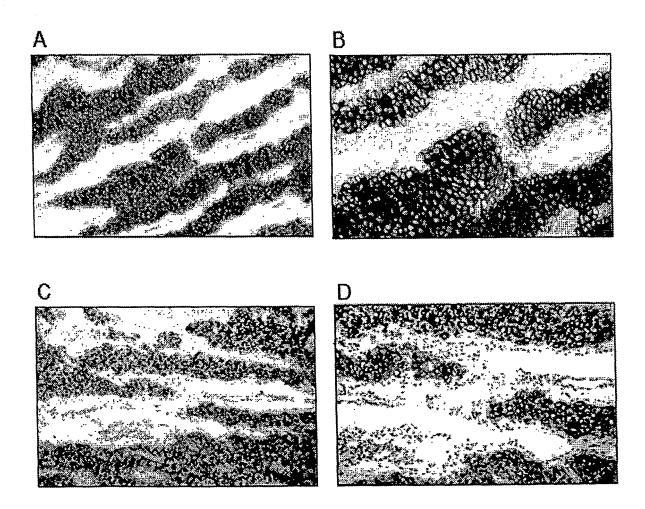


Figure 4

(i) DACC-2

1	CTGGCCCCGT CGGTCCCTCT GGCAAAGATG GTGCTAATGG AATCCCTGGC
51	CCCATTGGAC CTCCTGGACC CCGTGGACGT TCTGGCGAGA CTGGCCCTGC
101	IGGTCCTCCT GGAAACCCTG GACCCCCTGG CCCTCCTGGC CCCCCGGTC
151	CTGGCATTGA CATGTCTGCC TTTGCTGGCC TCGGCCAGAG AGAGAAGGGC
201	CCCGACCCC TGCAGTACAT GCGGGCCGAT GAGGCAGCCG GCAACCTGAG
251	ACAGCATGAT GCCGAGGTGG ACGCCACACT CAAGTCCCTC AACAACCAGA
301	TCGAGAGCCT CCGCAGCCCC GAGGGCTCAC GCAAGAACCC AGCTCGCACC
351	TGCCGAGACC TGAAACTCTG CCACCCTGAG TGGAAGAGCG GAGACTACTG
401	GATCGACCCC AACCAGGGCT GCACCCTGGA TGCCATGAAG GTTTTCTGCA
451	ACATGGAGAC TGCGTCTACC CCAACCCAGC CAGTGTTCCC
501	AAGAAGAACT GGTGGAGCAG CAAGAGCAAG GACAAGAAAC ACATCTGGTT
551	TGGAGAAACC ATCAACGGTG GCTTCCATTT CAGCTATGGA GATGACAACC
601	TGGCTCCCAA CACCGCCAAC GTCCAGATGA CCTTCCTCCG CCTGCTGTCC
651	ACCGAGGGCT CCCAGAACAT CACCTACCAC TGCAAGAACA GCATTGCCTA
701	CCTGGACGAA GCTGCTGGCA ACCTCAAGAA GGCTCTGCTC ATCCAGGGCT
751	CCAACGACGT GGAGATCCGG GCTGAGGGCA ACAGCAGGTT CACATACACC
801	GTTCTGAAGG ATGACTGCAC GAAACACACC GGTAAGTGGG GCCAGACTAT
851	GATCGAGTAC CGGTCACAGA AGACCTCACG TCTCCCCATC ATTGACATTG
901	CACCCATGGA CATAGGAGGG CCCGAGCAGG AATTCGGTGT GGACATAGGG
951	CCTGTCTGCT TCTTGTAAAA ACCCGAACCC AGAACCAACA CAATCCATTG
1001	CAAACCCAAA GGACCCAAGT ACTTTCCAAT CCCAGTCACT CTAGGACTCT
1051	GCACTGAATG GCTGATCTGA CCTGACGCCC ATTCATCCCA CCCGCTCACA
1101	GTCTGGACTT TGCTCCCCTC TCTAAGAGAC CTGAACTGGG CAGACTGCAA
1151	AATAAAATCT CGGTGTTCTA TTTATTTATT GTCTTCCTGT AAGACCTTTG
1201	GGTCAAGGCA GAGACAGGAA ACTAACTGGT GTGAGTCAAA TGCCCCCTGA
1251	GTGACTGCCC CCCAGCCCAG GCAAGAGGCC CCCCTGCAGG TGCCGGGCGC
1301	GGGAACTGTG TGTGTCCTAC ACAATGGTGC TATTCTGTGT CAAACACCTC

1351	TGTATTTTTT	AAGACGTCAA	TTGATATTAA	AAACAAAAAA	ATTATTGGAA

1401 ΑΘΤΑΑΑΑΑΑ ΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ ΑΑΑΑΑΑ

(ii) DACC-3

1	CCACCAAATG	GCGGATGACG	CCGGTGCTGC	GGGAGGCCC	GGAGGCCCGG
51	GGGCCCTGG	AATGGGAGGC	CGCGGTGGCT	TCCGCGGAGG	CTTCGGTAGT
101	GGCGTCCGGG	GCCGGGGTCG	TGGCCGCGGT	ceeecceee	GCAGAGGCCG
151	CGGAGCTCGC	GGAGGCAAGG	CCGAGGACAA	GGAGTGGCTC	CCCGTTACCA
201	AGCTGGGCCG	CCTGGTCAAG	GACATGAAGA	TCAAGTCCCT	GGAGGAGATC
251	TACCTTTTCT	CTCTGCCCAT	CAAGGAGTCT	GAGATTATTG	ACTTTTTTCT
301	GGGAGCGTCC	CTCAAGGATG	AAGTTTTGAA	GATTATGCCC	GTGCAAAAGC
351	AGACCCGTGC	TGGCCAGCGG	ACCAGGTTCA	AGGCATTTGT	TGCCATCGGG
401	GATTACAATG	GACATGTCGG	TCTGGGTGTC	AAGTGCTCCA	AGGAAGTAGC
451	CACTGCCATC	CGTGGGGCCA	TCATCCTGGC	TAAGCTGTCC	ATCGTCCCCG
501	TGCGAAGGGG	CTACTGGGGG	AACAAGATCG	GCAAGCCCCA	CACGGTTCCT
551	TGCAAGGTGA	CTGGCCGCTG	TGGCTCCGTG	CTGGTGCGCC	TCATCCCTGC
601	CCCCAGAGGC	ACTGGCATCG	TCTCCGCCCC	TGTGCCCAAG	AAGCTGCTGA
651	TGATGGCCGG	CATCGACGAC	TGCTACACTT	CTGCCAGGGG	CTGCACCGCC
701	ACCCTGGGCA	ACTTCGCCAA	GGCCACTTT	GATGCCATTI	' CCAAGACCTA
751	CAGTTACCTC	ACTCCTGACC	TCTGGAAAGA	GACGGTGTTC	ACCAAGTCTC
801	CATATCAGGA	ATTTACTGAC	CATCTTGTGA	AGACCCACAC	CAGAGTCTCC
851	GTGCAGAGGA	CCCAGGCCCC	AGCTGTAGC	C ACCACATAAT	TTTATAACAT
901	AATTTTACAA	A AGAGAATAAT	AAAGTGAAT	AAACCGGAA	AAAAAAAA A
951	AAAAAA				

(iii) DACC-4

- 1 CGAAGGCGAA GAAGGAAGCC CCTGCCCCTC CTAAAGCTGA AGCCAAAGCA
- 51 AAGGCTTTGA AGGCCAAGAA AGCAGTGTTG AAAGGTGTCC ACAGCCACAA
- 101 GAAAAAGAAG ATCCGGACGT CACCCACCTT CCGGCGGCCC AAAACACTGC
- 151 GGCTCAGGAG GCAGCCCAAA TATCCTCGGA AGAGCGCCCC CAGGAGAAAC

	201	AAACTTGACC ACTATGCCAT CATCAAATTC CCCCTCACCA CTGAGTCAGC
•		
	251	CATGAAGAAA ATAGAAGACA ACAACACACT GGTATTCATT GTGGATGTCA
	301	AGGCCAACAA GCACCAAATT AAACAGGCTG TGAAGAAGCT CTATGACATT
	351	GACGTGGCTA AGGTCAATAC TCTGATCAGG CCTGATGGAG AGAAGAAGGC
	401	ATATGTTCGA CTGGCTCCTG ACTATGATGC TTTGGATGTT GCCAACAAAA
	451	TTGGGATCAT CTAAACTGAG TCCAGCTGGC TAATTCCAAA TATAAGTTTT
	501	CACTATGTAA AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
(iv)]	DACC.	-5
	\ 1	GGCAGCGGTC AGGCTACTCA GCTTCGCGAA GGCTCTCGGC GCGCCGCGC
	51	CCTCAGGCAC CCGGCTCTCG CCCGCCCCGC CGCCACGATG CCCAAGAGGA
	101	AGGTCAGCTC CGCCGAGGGG GCGCGAAGG AGGAGCCCAA GAGGAGATCG
	151	GCGAGGTTGT CAGCAAAACC GGCTCCTGCA AAAGTGGAAA CGAAGCCAAA
	201	AAAGGCGGCG GGAAAGGATA AATCTTCAGA CAAAAAAGTG CAAACAAAAG
	251	GGAAAAGAGG AGCAAAGGGA AAACAGGCGG AAGTGGCCAA CCAAGAGACT
	301	AAAGAAGACT TGCCTGCAGA AAATGGAGAG ACTAAAAACG AGGAGAGCCC
	351	AGCCTCTGAT GAAGCAGAAG AGAAAGAAGC CAAGTCTGAT TAATAACCAC
	401	ACACTCAGTC CTGTCAGTGG TCCCTGTTTC CCTTCTTGTA CAATCCAGAG
	451	GAATATTTTT ATCAACTATT TTGTAAATGC AAGTTTTTTA GTAGCTCTAG
	501	AAACATTTTT AAAAAGGAGG GAATCCCACC TCATCCCATT TTTTAAGTGT
	551	AAATGCTTTT TTTTAAGAGG TGAAATCATT TGCTGGGTTG GTTATTTTTT
	601	GGTACAACCA GAAAATAGTG GGATATTGGA TATGGGAGGC TTTGATTGTC
	651	TTGGGTGTCA ACTTAACATT CCTTAGATGG GGGGAGCTTT TATATCCTAT
	701	AATACAAAAG CATACTAAAT GGCAGTTTGG AGTCAGTTGT GCATTTAATG
	751	TCTTGAACAC TTTAAATTAC TTCTCTTCCC ATTTTGTTTT GGTAGAATTA
	801	TTTCCTACAG CAAACCACTT TTTGATCTTG GCTCTCCTGG TCAGAATTTT
	851	GTGCACTATA CTATAACATC TTTGGTCGTG GTAGTCCAGT TTTCCTAGTA
	901	ACTTGGTTAA TGTGCTGTGA ACGATTGACA GTTTGGGTAT GTAGTGTATA
	951	TGATATTAAA TTGTGAATCA GTGGGACTTA TGATGTAACA ACATATCAAT

1001	ATTTGAAGAT	ATTGGTACTT	GATATCCTGT	TAAGGAAAGT	TGCTCCAAAT
1051	TTTAAGCTGG	AAAGTCACTG	GAATAACTGT	TAAGAATCAC	AACTACATGA
1101	TATTTTAGAT	TTCTGGTACG	TATGTGAAGA	ATTGTGTACC	AATTGAAATA
1151	TCTGTGTAGT	GATCCTCAAA	ACAACCAATA	AAATCTCCGT	TATAAAAGA
1201	תתמתתמתתת	ממממממממ	ממממ		

(v) DACC-6

1	TCGGAACAGC TGGTCCGCCA TTTTCTCATT GAGACTGGGC CCAAAGGGGT
51	GAAGATCAAG GGCTGTCCCA GCGAGCCCTA CTTTGGCAGC CTATCAGCCC
101	TGGTCTCCCA GCACTCCATC TCCCCACTGT CCCTGCCCTG
151	ATTCCCAGCA AAGATCCTCT GGAGGAGGTC CCAGAGGCCC CAGTGCCCAG
201	CAACATGAGT ACGGCAGCAG ACCTCCTGCG TCAGGGCGCC GCCTGCAGTG
251	TGCTCTACCT GACCTCAGTG GAGACGGAGT CGCTGACGGG CCCCCAAGCG
301	GTGGCACGGG CCAGCTCCGC GGCTCTGAGC TGCAGCCCCC GCCCCACGCC
351	AGCCGTTGTC CACTTCAAGG TCTCAGCCCA GGGCATCACA CTCACAGACA
401	ACCAAAGGAA GCTCTTCTTT CGCCGCCATT ATCCAGTGAA CAGCATCACC
451	TTCTCCAGCA CTGACCCTCA GGACCGGAGA TGGACCAACT CCGACGGGAC
501	CACCTCCAAG ATCTTTGGTT TCGTGGCCAA GAAGCCGGGA AGCCCTTGGG
551	AGAATGTGTG TCACCTCTTT GCAGAGCTTG ACCCAGATCA GCCTGCAGGC
601	GCCATTGTCA CCTTCATCAC CAAAGTTTTA CTGGGCCAGA GGAAATGAAG
651	GAAGGCCACA AGCTCCAAGC CCGCGTCAAC ACTGTGCCCC TCTCAGCACC
701	ACACAGCCCT CACTTCCCCT GGCCTGGACC CAGGAGACCC AGGAGCCGCC
751	TCTCCCCTAG GAATGGGGAG CAGACACACC GGCCTGCAAC ACTGCTCTCC
801	TTCCCCGCCC CCAGCCTGCT AAGCAAGTGG ATGGGCCCAT GAGATGACCT
851	TGCATGTGAG CAGAGGGCAG AGACGGGTGT GTGAGGGTGA GGTGGTGGAG
901	CCTGGAAGGG GTGATCCAGA CAGCCCCACC TGCAGGAGAG CGTCAGCGCT
951	GGCAGGGGAG ACAGGCCTTG CCTGCTCCAC CAGCTGCAGG TCCCAGCACG
1001	GCAGGGAGAG AGGAGAGGTG TGGGGAGCAA GGCACTCCCT CCTCTGCCTC
1051	CCCTCTGAGC AGAGAGATCA GAGTAGGATC ACATGAAAAC GGGGGGGAAA

1101 AAAGAGTCTA TTTTTGTCTA ATAATAAAGA GTTTCTATAA TGTTTAAAAA

1151 AAAAAAAAA AAA

(vi) DACC-7

1	CGCTCAGGGC	ACCTGGTCGG	CGAGTTCCCG	GCCGGAGGTG	TATCTCCATG
51	AATAACTTAA	ATGACCCCCC	AAATTGGAAT	ATCCGGCCCA	ATTCCAGGGC
101	TGATGGAGGT	GATGGAAGCA	GATGGAATTA	TGCCCTGTTG	GTTCCAATGC
151	TGGGACTAGC	TGCTTTTCGC	TGGATTTGGT	CTCGGGAGTC	GAGAAAAGAA
201	ATAGAAAAGG	AGAGAGAAGC	GTACCGTCAG	AGGACGGTTG	CCTTCCAGCA
251	GGACCTTGGA	GCCAGGTACC	ATGCCACAAT	TGCAGAAAGC	ceeceecce
301	TGGCACACTT	GTCCCTGGAA	CTTGAAAAGG	AGCAGAACAG	AACAACTAGT
351	TACCGAGAAG	CCCTCATCTC	TCAGGGGCGC	AAGTTGGTGG	AAGAGAAGAA
401	ACTTCTGGAA	CAGGAGCGGG	CTCAGGTCCT	GCAGGAGAGG	AGGCAGCCCT
451	TGCGGAGTGC	GTACCTGCGC	TGCCTGGGCC	AGGAGGAGGA	CTGGCAGCGC
501	AGGGCCAGGC	TCCTGCTGAG	CGAGTTCGAG	GCCGCGCTCA	CCGAGAGACA
551	GAGCATCTAC	TGCAGCCTGG	TGCTCCCGCG	CCGCAGGCGG	CTCGAGCTCG
601	AGAAGAGCTT	GCTGGTCCGC	GCGTCCACTG	ACCCGGTGGC	CGCAGACCTC
651	GAGATGGCAG	CTGGCCTCAC	TGACATATTT	' AAGCACGATA	CGCACTGTGG
701	TGACGTCTGG	AACACCAACA	AGCGCCAAAA	CGGGAGGCTC	ATGTGGCTGT
751	ATCTCAGATA	CTGGGAACTA	ATCGTTGAAC	TGAAGAAGTT	TAAGCAGGTA
801	GAGAAAGCCA	TACTGGAAAA	GTAAGACAGG	AGTGAACGG	TCCAGGTCAG
851	AGTCATGGGT	TGTGGGTTT	CCGATGTTC	CTGCTCCTC	C TGCCAGCGCT
901	CCCTAGTTGT	GACCGTGCAT	GCACACCGC	CACCTCTTAG	AGCGGCCATT
951	CCCGTCACC	C TCTGAGGAAG	G ACAGCAAGG	CTCTGTCCC	C TGCAGCAGCT
1001	AAGGACACAC	G TCTCAGAAG	C AGGTCAATA	r TTTATTAAG	C AGGACAGGAT
1051	AACCTCATA	G CTTTAGAGT	A AAATTGTTT	r taagaatat	C AAATACAGTG
1101	TTCACCCTA'	r aagtcattc	r gtcacttcc	r aaataagtt	C TGTTTTCTCC
1151	TCAAATTAT	TTTCTCTCT	C CTAAAACTA	C_AGTTAGAAG	T TGTCAGGTAG
1201	CGGTGAGGA	C TGCCTCACA	G ATGGGAACA	G ACGGTGGTG	A CGCCAGCAAG

10/36

	·
125	GTTTCGTGGT CTGAATCCCA TCAGTGTTTC TTTTTTCCAC TTGATAACCC
130	TTGTGGGTGT TTGGAGTTTG CTGTGCCTGT ATTCAGTAAG CAGATACTGT
135	1 TTATTTAGGT TGGTGCAAAG GTAATTGTGG TTTTGCATTG TTGAATTTTG
140	1 CCATTTGATA TTGAAATACA TTCTTAAATA AATGAAGTTA TGTTTTGAAA
145	1 GTGCAAAAA AAAAAAAAA AAAA
(vii) DA	CC-8 ·
	CATTAACGGT GCTAAACATA GACATTTTAA CCCAAGTCAC GACATTCTTA
5	GCTGTAACTC AGCTATCACG GCCTCTTGCT CACCCACTAA TGGTCCCATT
10	1 TTCCCCTTGC CGTGTGCACC TCTGCCCATT GTCTTGGTGG CACATGGGTG
15	1 GAACACTTGA TCTGCTCGAG TCTGCCTTCA ACACACGTTG CATCTTCAGA
20	1 TTTTCTACTT TTCTGCTTGA AACTAATATT CACCAAGTCA GACTTTGTGT
25	1 TAACTTTATT TCAGGGTATT GGCTGCCAGG GGGTCATTCC TAAGTGGCCT
30	1 GAAGATGGAC AAAGGGAAGT AACAGGCACG TGATGTTGGC AAGGATGCTT
35	1 CTAGGGCTAG AGGATCAGTG GTGGGAGAGA CCTGCAGAAT CTACCAGCCA
40	1 GAACCGCAGA TAACAAATCT TGTGGTCAGG GGCTGTGACT GAGAGAAGGA
45	1 AATTGAGGCT GTGTTCTGGA AGTACATATA AACTTCTCAC ACAAACCCAG
50	1 TTCTTCACCA TTTCCCTTTC TCACTTTGCA GTGCCATTTC TTTTTGCATT
55	1 AGGCAATTTG CTCAGACTTT TCAGAGCCAC GGCCCATCCG TTCTCTGGAA
60	1 TCCCCCACAC CTCTGAGAGG TGGATCACCA CATCCTGCAG GGCTGCTCCC
65	1 CTCCAAACTA CCTTTCGGAG ATGCAGGACA GGGAGGCTGT TTCAGCCAGA
70	1 AAGACCAAAA TCAAGAGCGA GGTGCAGAAC GTGGTAAAAC AGAAAAAGGG
75	1 CAGGTGGCAA ATTGGTTTTC TTTTGGGTTT TCTGGTTTTT TTTTTTCCA
80	1 CATCTGGATG GCTGTCACCA GAGATCTTTC CTTCAGTCGC TAGCATGTTC
8.	1 CTCCTCTTCT CCCCTCCCCA CTTTTTCTTT CTATTAATCA AAAGAAATTT
90	1 CAAAATCAAT GGGATGGTCG GATCTCACAG GCTGAGAACT CGTTCACCTC
9.	1 CAAGCATTTC ATGAAAAAGC TGCTTCTTAT TAATCATGCA AACTCTTGCC
10	1 ACGATGTGAA GAGTTTGACA AATCTTTCAA AATAAAAAGT ACTGATTTAG

1051 ΑΑΑСΤGΑΑΑΑ ΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ ΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ ΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ

11/36

- 1 CGACGGCGGA GCAGGATGGA GATCCCGGTG CCTGTTCAGC CGTCTTGGCT
- 51 GCGCCGCGC TCGGCCCCTT TGCCTGGGCT GTCGGCTCCC GGGCGCCTCT
- 101 TCGACCAGCG CTTCGGCGAG GGGCTGCTGG AGGCCGAGCT GGCTGCGCTC
- 151 TGCCCTGCCG CGCTGGCCCC CTACTACCTG CGCGCACCCA GCGTGGCGCT
- 201 GCCTACCGCC CAGGTATCGA CCGACCCCGG GCATTTCTCG GTGCTGCTGG
- 251 ATGTGAAACA CTTCTCACCC GAGGAAATTG CCGTCAAGGT GGTTGGTGAC
- 301 CACGTGGAGG TTCATGCGCG CCACGAGGAG CGCCCGGATG AGCACGGATA
- 351 CATTGCGCGC GAGTTCACGC GGCTACCGCT TGCCGCTGGC GTGGACCCTG
- 401 CGGCCGTGAC

(viiib) DACC-9 (3'end)

- 1 TCATCCCTC ACCCCATTC AATCCCACCC ACCACCAAAG ATTATGGTGT
- 51 AGGCAAGCCC TGCCCCCACC CTAGGCCAGT CAAGCATAAT CCCCCCTTCT
- 101 CAGATGTCCA AGACCCGTGC ACAGACCTCC TACCCCGGAC CATCCTGGCC
- 151 TGGTCCNCAA GACTGGATCC TTCCCCTCAT TCCAACCAGA TACACTTCTC
- 201 CTCACCCTCT CCCTTCAACC CATTCTCTAA CCTGAAACCT CAGCCAGCCA
- 251 CTCCCAGATC CTTGAACCCC TTTTCTGACC CTACCCGTGT ACCCCTATTC
- 301 TAAGCCAACC AGAACCCTCA ACCTCAAACT GTATAGATAC CCATCCCTCC
- 351 TCCCCAGAGT CTGCACAGAT ATCCCACGCT ATCCAGAACT CCTCAGTCAC
- 401 TCTGTCTTGA CCCCCCAAAT CTCCAACCAC ACCACCCCTC CCCTTATTCT
- 451 CCAAGACCCA ACCAAGCAGC CACTTTCTTT AATTCCCTAC AATCTTTCTC
- 501 CCTCCTCAAA TTCCCTGATG CCCCATCCCC CCACCTAGGC CCACTCCCCC
- 551 AATAAATGTG CTAGAGCTAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAA

(ix) DACC-10

- 1 AGGGGATCGA GGTCAGAAGG GTCACAGAGG CTTTACTGGT CTTCAAGGTC
- 51 TTCCTGGACC TCCTGGTCCA AATGGTGAAC AAGGCAGTGC TGGAATCCCT
- .101 GGACCATTTG GCCCAAGAGG CCCCCCAGGT CCAGTTGGTC CTTCAGGCAA
- 151 AGAAGGAAGC CCTGGGCCGC TTGGGCCCAT TGGGCCTCCT GGTGTGCGGG

201	GCAGCGTTGG	AGAAGCAGGC	CCTGAGGGTC	CTCCTGGTGA	GCCTGGTCCC
251	CCCGGCCCTC	CGGGACCCCC	TGGCCACCTT	ACAGCTGCTC	TTGGGGATAT
301	CATGGGGCAC	TATGATGAGA	GCATGCCAGA	CCCACTTCCG	GAGTTTACTG
351	AAGATCAGGC	GGCTCCTGAT	GACAAAAACA	AAACCGACCC	CGGGGTACAT
401	GCGACCCTGA	AGTCACTCAG	TAGTCAGATT	GAAACCATGC	GTAGCCCTGA
451	TGGCTCTAGA	AAGCACCCTG	CCCGGACCTG	TGACGACTTA	AAGCTTTGCC
501	ATTCTGCAAA	GCAGAGCGGT	GAGTACTGGA	TTGACCCTAA	CCAGGGATCT
551	GCTGAAGATG	CAATCAAAGT	TTACTGCAAC	ATGGAAACAG	GAGAAACGTG
601	TATTTCAGCA	AATCCATCCA	GTGTCCCACG	GAAAACCTGG	TGGGCCAGCA
651	AATCTCCTGA	TAATAAGCCT	GTTTGGTATG	GTCTTGATAT	GAATCGAGGA
701	TCTCAGTTTG	TTTATGGAGA	CCACCAGTCA	CCTAATGCAG	CCATTACTCA
751	GATGACCTTC	TTGCGCCTTT	TATCGAAAGA	AGCCTCCCAG	AACATCACCT
801	ACATCTGTAA	AAACAGTGTA	GGATACATGG	ATGATCAAAC	TAAGAACTTG
851	AAGAAAGCTG	TGGTTCTCAA	AGGGTCAAAT	GACTTAGAAA	TCAAAGCAGA
901	GGGAAATGTT	'AGATTCAGAT	ACATAGTTCT	TCATGATTCT	TGCTCTAAAC
951	GAAATGGAAA	CGTGGGCAAG	ACCATCTTTG	AATATAGAAC	ACAGAATGTG
001	GCACGCTTGC	CCATCATAGA	TCTTGCCCCT	GTGGATGTTG	GCAGTACAGA
051	CCAAGAATTI	GGCATAGAAA	TTGGACCAGT	TTGTTTTGTG	TAAAGCAAGC
101	CGAGATACAI	CGACAATGAG	CACCACCCT	ACCATCAGTG	ACCACCACCA
1151	TTCACAAGAC	TTTGACTGTT	TGAAGCTGAT	CCTGAGACTC	TTGAAGTAAT
1201	GGCTGATTCT	GCATCAGCAT	TGTATATAT	GTCTTAAGTC	CCTGGCCTCC
1251	TTATCCTTCA	A GAATATTTAT	TTTACTTACA	GTCCTCAAGI	TTTAATTGAT
1301	TTAAAATT	TTTCAATACA	ACAGTTTAGG	TTTAAAATGA	TCAATGACAA
1351	AGACCACCT	TTAAAAAATT	AGTAAACTGA	TTGAATAAAI	AAATCTCCGT
1401	TTTCTTCATT	TCAGTGTAAT	GACAAAGTT	CTTAGTATT	ATGAGAAAAA
1451	CTTTCTTCC	r ggcagatago	TTAAAGAGT	G GGGTATATAA	AATCACAACA
1501	CTTTTATTT	CACGTGGCTG	AATTGGAAA	A ATACAAAGTA	ATGCCCTTTI
1551	GTGACCTCT	C ATTTACAGAT	TATCAATTA	AAATGAAAT	AAAATGTGAA

1601 ΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ ΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ ΆΑΑΑΑ

(x) DACC-11

1	CCTGGTGCTC CTGGCGCTCC CGGTGCCCCC GGCCCTGTCG GACCTGCTGG
51	CAAGAGCGGT GATCGTGGTG AGACTGGTCC TGCTGGTCCT GCTGGTCCCA
101	TTGGCCCGT TGGTGCCCGT GGCCCCGTGGT GACCCCAAGG CCCCGTGGT
151	GACAAGGGTG AAACAGGCGA ACAGGGCGAC AGAGGCATTA AGGGTCACCG
201	TEGCTTCTCT GETCTCCAGG GTCCCCCTGG CCCTCCCGGC TCTCCTGGTG
251	AGCAAGGTCC TTCCGGAGCC TCTGGTCCTG CTGGTCCCCG CGGTCCCCCT
301	GGCTCTGCTG GTACTCCTGG CAAAGATGGA CTCAATGGTC TCCCAGGCCC
351	CATCGGTCCC CCTGGGCCTC GAGGTCGCAC TGGTGATGCT GGTCCTGCTG
401	GTCCTCCCGG CCCTCCTGGA CCCCCTGGTC CCCCCGGTCC TCCCAGCGGC
451	GGCTACGACT TAAGCTTCCT GCCCCAGCCA CCTCAAGAGA AGGCTCACGA
501	TGGTGGCCGC TACTACCGGG CTGATGATGC CAATGTGGTC CGTGACCGTG
551	ACCTCGAGGT GGACACCACC CTCAAGAGCC TGAGCCAGCA GATCGAGAAC
601	ATCCGGAGCC CTGAAGGCAG CCGCAAGAAC CCCGCCCGCA CCTGCCGTGA
651	CCTCAAGATG TGCCACTCTG ACTGGAAGAG CGGAGAATAC TGGATTGACC
701	CCAACCAAGG CTGCAACCTG GATGCCATTA AGGTCTTCTG CAACATGGAA
751	ACTGGTGAGA CCTGTGTGTA CCCCACTCAG CCCATCGTGG CCCAGAAGAA
801	CTGGTACATC AGCAAGAACC CCAAGGACAA GAGGCACGTC TGGTACGGCG
851	AGAGCATGAC CGGCGGATTC CAGTTCGAGT ACGGCGGCCA GGGCTCCGAT
901	CCTGCCGATG TGGCCATCCA GCTGACTTTC CTGCGCCTGA TGTCCACCGA
951	GGCCTCCCAG AACATCACCT ACCACTGCAA GAACAGCGTG GCCTACATGG
1001	ACCAGCAGAC TGGCAACCTC AAGAAGGCCC TGCTCCTCCA GGGCTCCAAC
1051	GAGATCGAGA TCCGGGCCGA GGGCAACAGC CGCTTCACCT ACAGCGTCAC
1101	CTACGACGGC TGCACGAGTC ACACCGGAGC CTGGGGCAAG ACAGTGATCG
1151	AATACAAAAC CACCAAGACC TCCCGCTTGC CCATCATCGA TGTGGCCCCC
1201	TTGGACGTTG GCGCCCCAGA CCAGGAATTC GGCTTCGACG TTGGCCCTGT
1251	CTGCTTCCTG TAAACTCCTT CCACCCCAAC CTGGCTCCCT CCCACCCAAC

1301	CCACTTGCCC	CTGACTCTGG	AAACAGACAA	ACAACCCAAA	CCGAAACCCC
1351	CAAAAAGCCA	AAAAATGGGA	GACAATTTCA	CATGGACTTT	GGAAAATATT
1401	TTTTTCCTTT	GCATTCATCT	CTCAAACTTA	GTTTTTATCT	TTGACCAACT
1451	GGACATGACC	АААААССААА	AGTGCATTCA	ACCTTACCAA	АААААААА
1501	AAAAAAA				

Figure 5

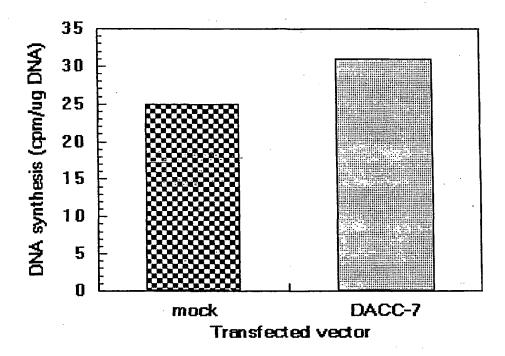


Figure 6

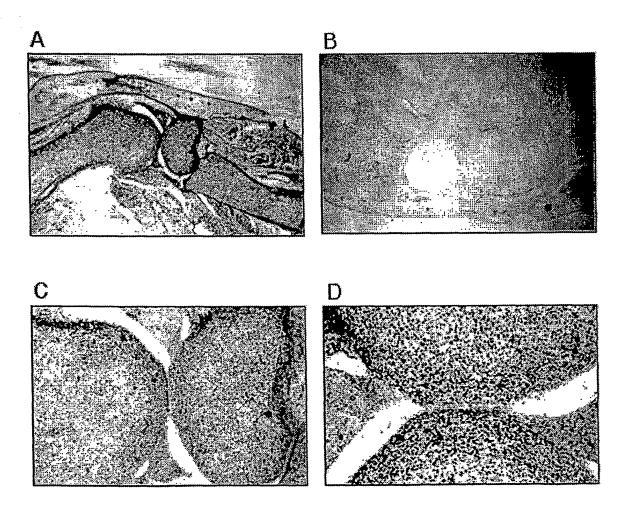


Figure 7

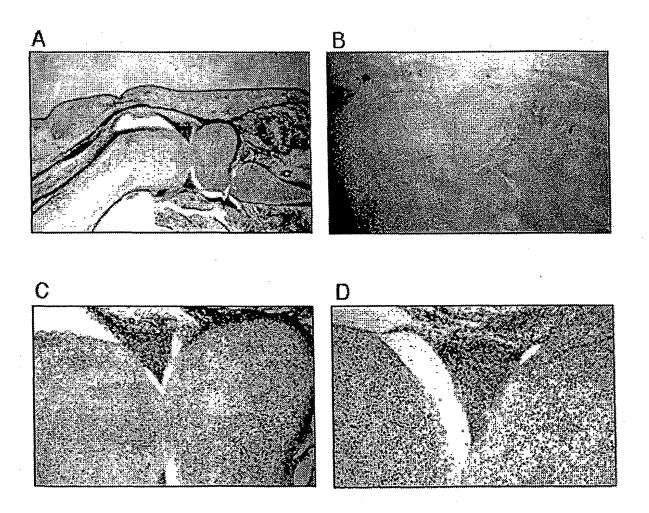


Figure 8

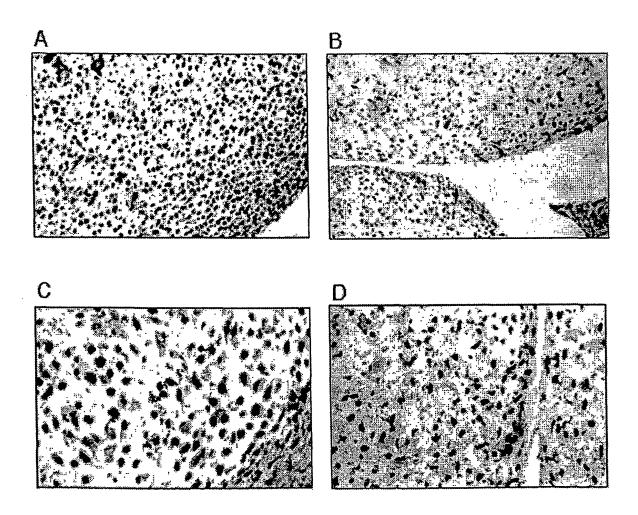


Figure 9

19/36

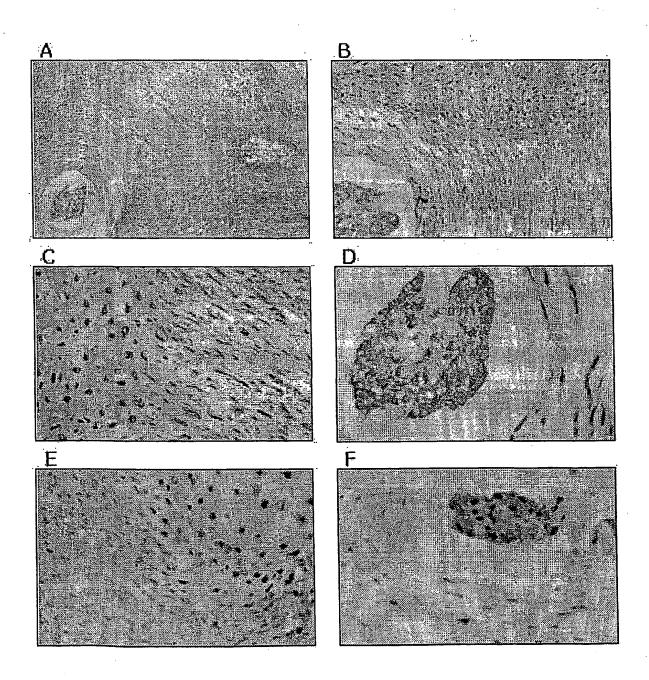


Figure 10

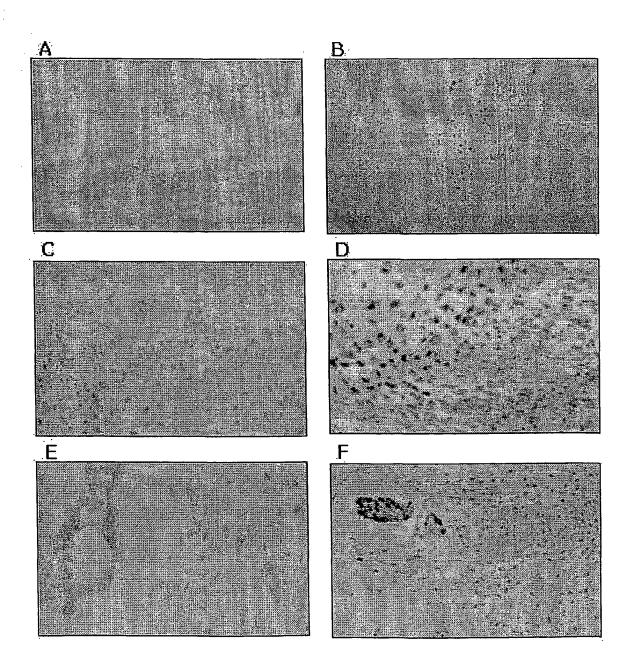


Figure 11

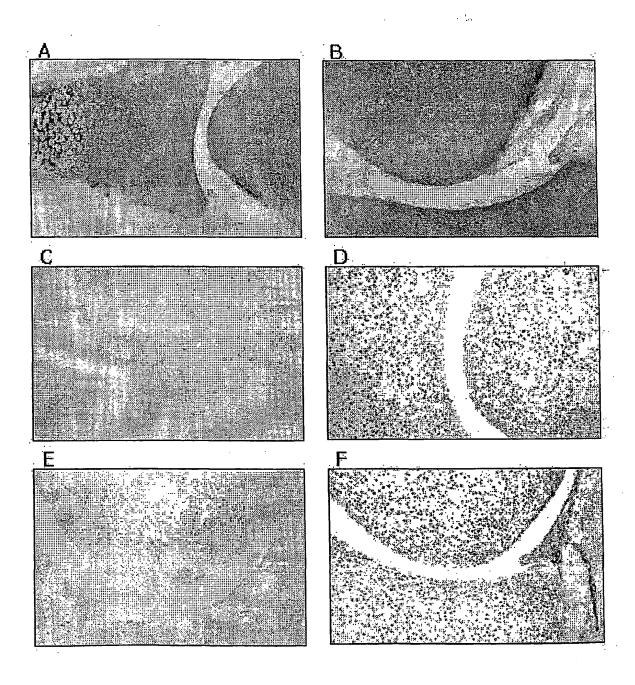


Figure 12

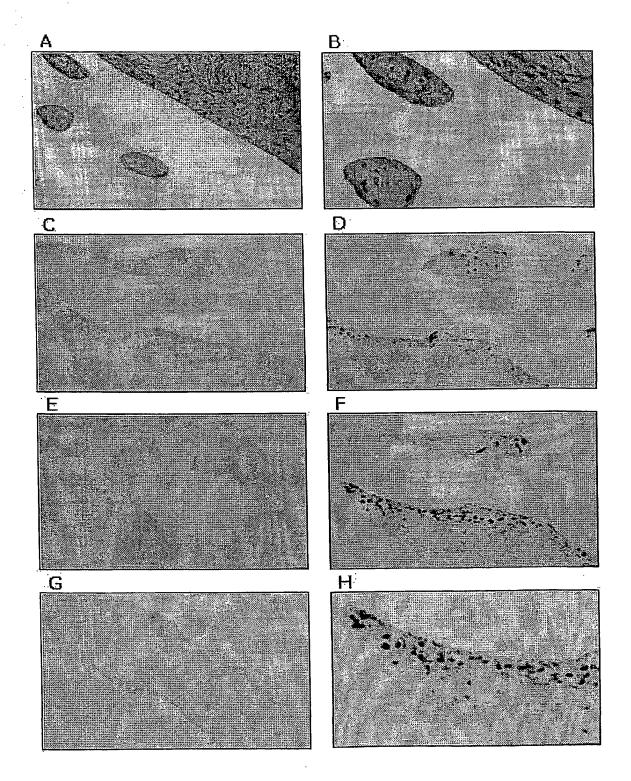


Figure 13

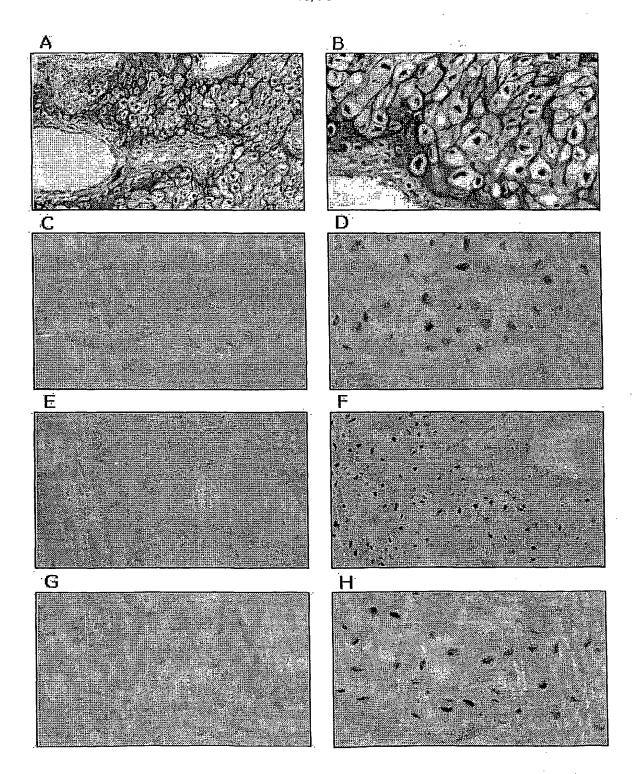


Figure 14

24/36

Deduced amino acid sequence of DACC-7

- 1 MNNLNDPPNWNIRPNSRADGGDGSRWNYALLVPMLGLAAFRWIWSRESRKEIEKEREAYR
- 61 QRTVAFQQDLGARYHATIAESRRAVAHLSLELEKEQNRTTSYREALISQGRKLVEEKKLL
- 121 EQERAQVLQERRQPLRSAYLRCLGQEEDWQRRARLLLSEFEAALTEŔQSIYCSLVLPRRR
- 181 RLELEKSLLVRASTDPVAADLEMAAGLTDIFKHDTHCGDVWNTNKRQNGRLMWLYLRYWE
- 241 LIVELKKFKQVEKAILEK*

The asterisk indicates the stop codon.

Residue	Α	С	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	M	N	P	Q	R	s	T	v	w	Y
Count	23	3	10	27	5	10	4	9	14	35	4	11	7	14	32	14	9	11	8	8
96	8 88	1 15	3 88	10 42	1 02	3 8 6	1 54	2 47	5.4	12 51	154	4 24	27	5.4	12 35	5 4	3.47	4.24	3.08	3.08

Length:

258 amino acids

Mass:

30.503 kDa

pI:

10.29

	Human LOC133957	Mouse RIKEN 0610011N22
Amino acid identity	90%	83%
Amino acid similarity	97%	92%

Figure 15

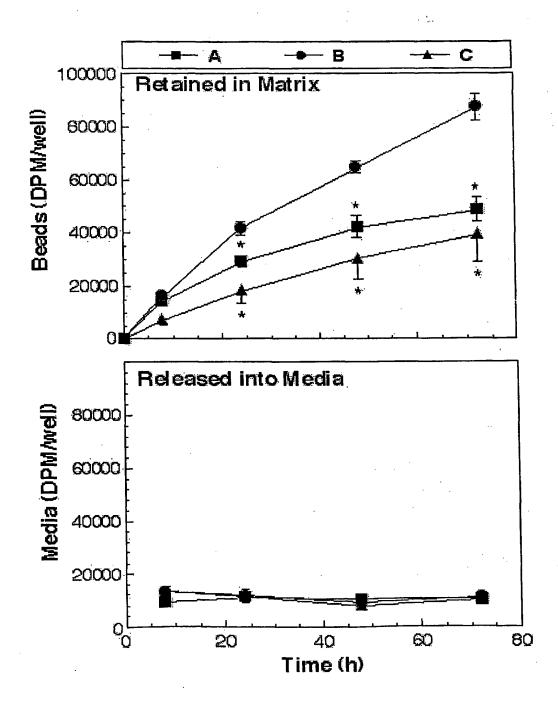


Figure 16

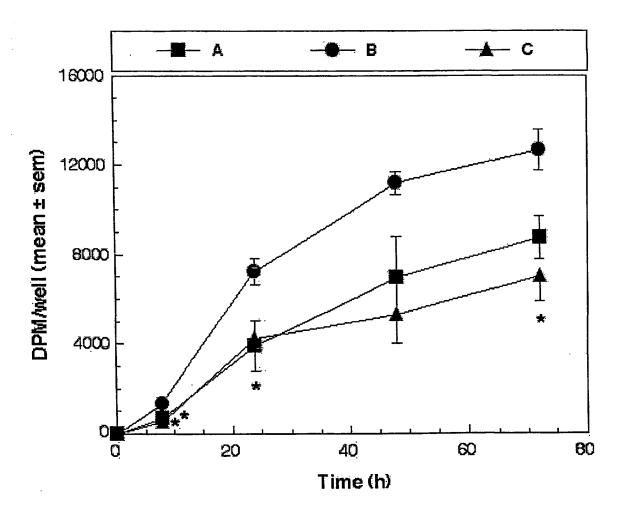


Figure 17

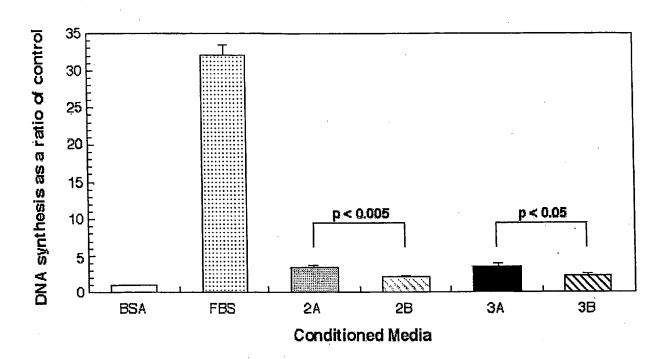


Figure 18

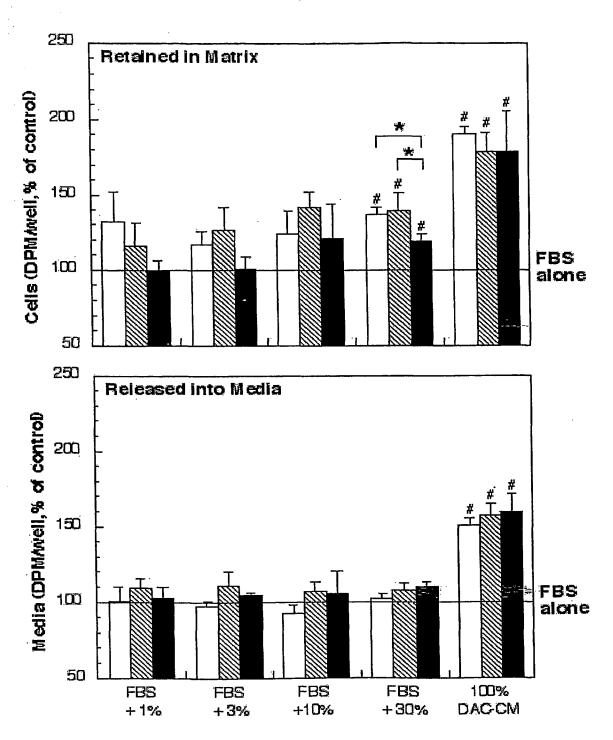


Figure 19

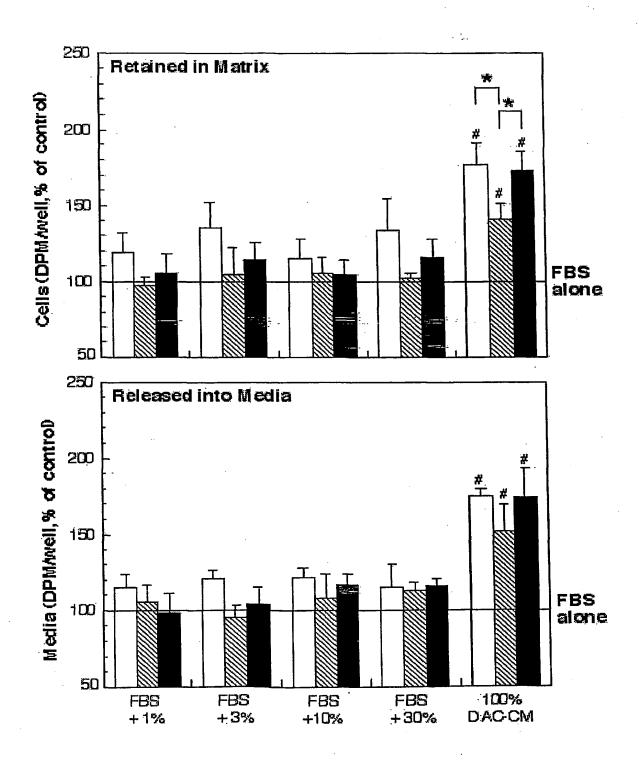


Figure 20

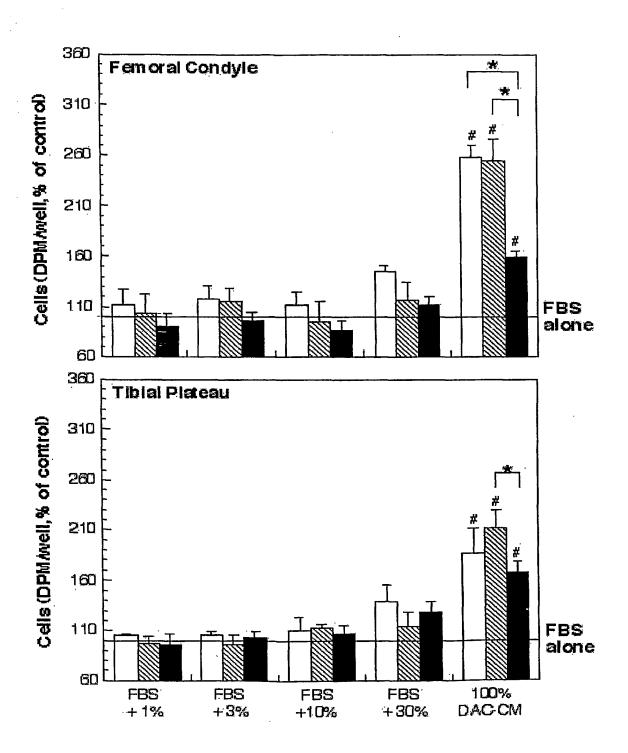


Figure 21



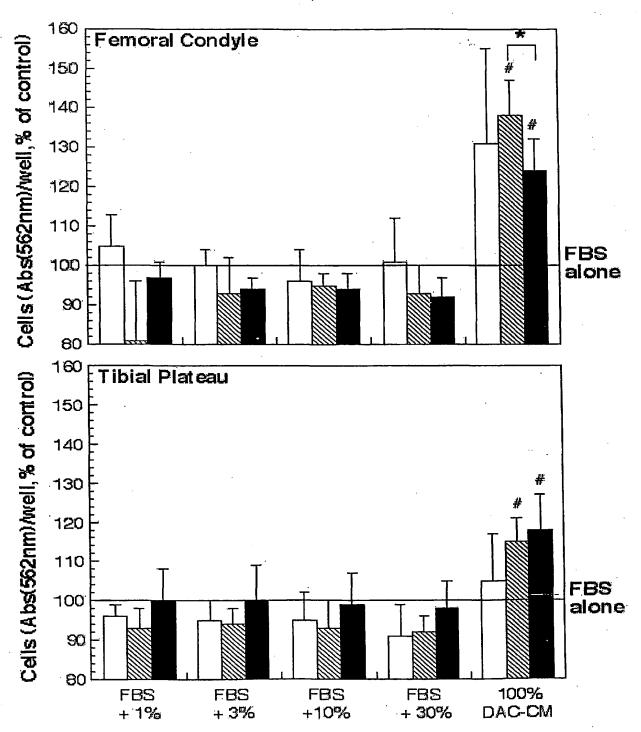


Figure 22

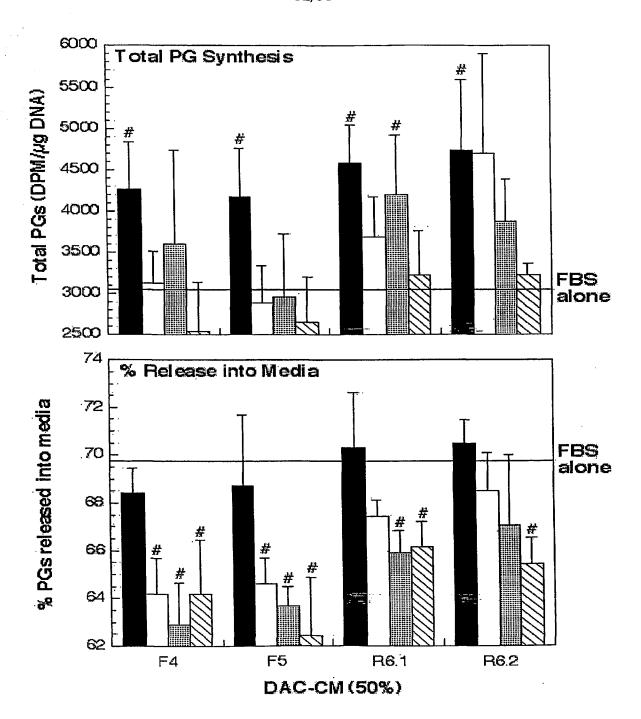


Figure 23

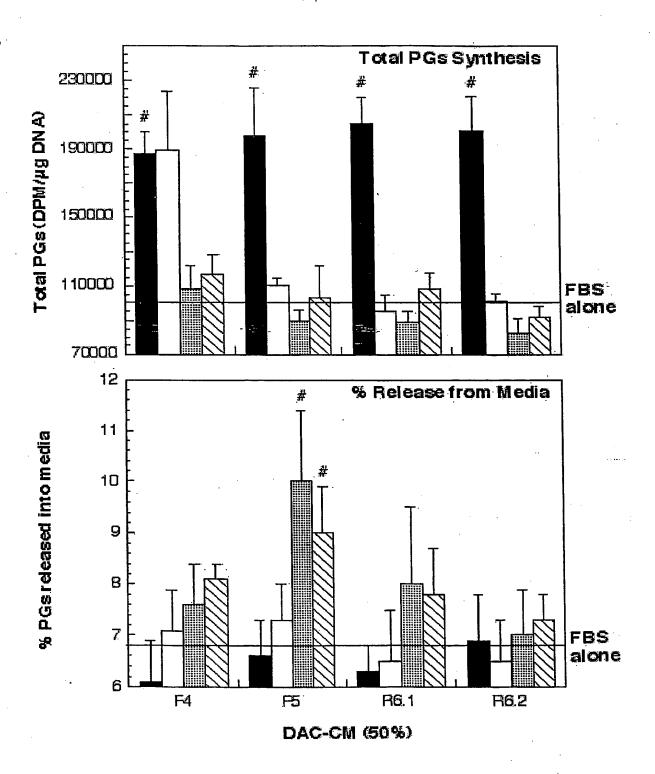


Figure 24

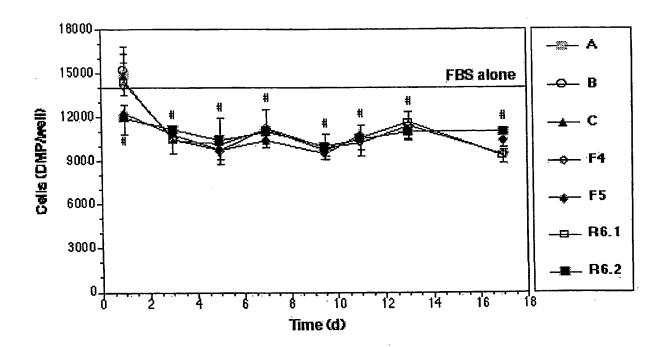


Figure 25

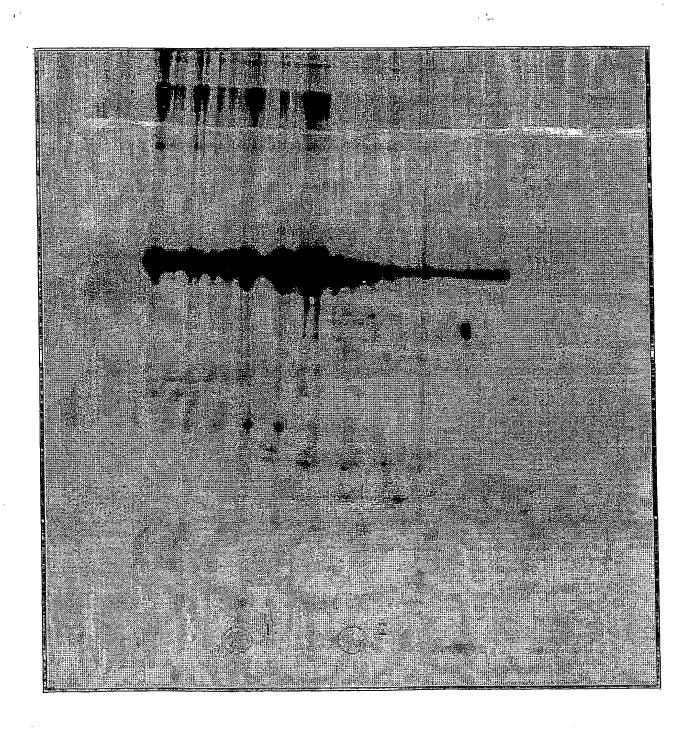


Figure 26

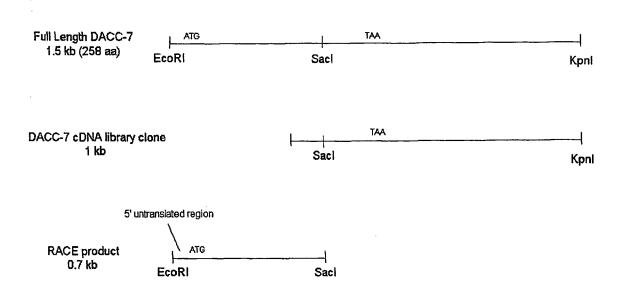


Figure 27

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/AU02/00163

Α. (CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER	·					
Int. Cl. 7:	CO7K 14/435, 14/78; A61K 38/17, 38/39						
According to I	nternational Patent Classification (IPC) or to both n	national classification and IPC					
	FIELDS SEARCHED						
Minimum docur	nentation searched (classification system followed by cla	ssification symbols)					
	searched other than minimum documentation to the exter	at that much decuments are included in the	fields searched				
Documentation	searched other than minimum documentation to the exter	in that such documents are included in the	, Holds scalelled				
	base consulted during the international search (name of c	lata base and, where practicable, search te	rms used)				
GenPept, TR	EMBL, SWISS-PROT, PIR						
C.	DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT						
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appr	opriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.				
P,X	P,X STRAUSBERG, R.: GenPept Entry, Accession No. AAH 15349, submitted 1 October 2001.						
Х	ELIMA, K. ET AL.: Medline Abstract 8806 9499-9504 (1987), Accession No. CAA2960		53, 61, 62				
x	CARNINCI, P. ET AL.: Medline Abstract 9 19-44 (1999), Accession No. BAB28188.	9279253; Meth. Enzymol. 303,	54, 61, 62				
x	 Further documents are listed in the continuation	on of Box C See patent fam	nily annex				
* Special categories of cited documents: "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance "E" earlier application or patent but published on or after the international filing date document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified) document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means "P" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art document member of the same patent family							
Date of the actual completion of the international search Date of mailing of the international search report							
19 April 200 Name and mai	02 ling address of the ISA/AU	Authorized officer	0 6 MAY 2002				
PO BOX 200, E-mail address	N PATENT OFFICE WODEN ACT 2606, AUSTRALIA s: pct@ipaustralia.gov.au (02) 6285 3929	J.G. HANSON Telephone No: (02) 6283 2262					

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/AU02/00163

C (Continua	tion). DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Х	KIKUNO, R. ET AL.: Medline Abstract 99397452; DNA Res. 6(3), 197-205 (1999), Accession No. BAA83027.	56, 61, 62
x	SWISS-PROT Entry, Accession No. HSBX_HUMAN STANDARD, Submitted October 1997.	57, 61, 62
P,X	VALKILLA, M. ET AL.: Medline Abstract 21451029; Matrix Biol. 20(5-6), 357-366 (2001), Accession No. AAL13166	58, 61, 62
x	TROMP, G.: Medline Abstract 89025644; Biochem. J. 253(3), 919-922 (1988), Accession No. AAB94054.	59, 61, 62
		: